Study programme: DENTAL MEDICINE

	FIRST YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER			
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD
3MF100212	Anatomy 1	7	3+3+1	210
3MF134012	Chemistry	5	2+2+1	150
3MF104112	Introduction to human genetics	5	2+2+1	150
3MF121312	Dental materials	4	2+1+2	120
3MF129212	Biophysics	5	2+2+1	150
UGD100112 UGD100212 UGD100312 UGD100412 UGD100512 UGD100612	Foreign language 1 – English Foreign language 1 – Italian Foreign language 1 – German Foreign language 1 – French Foreign language 1 – Spanish Foreign language 1 – Russian	4	0+0+4	120
UGD102712	Sports and recreation*	0	0+0+2	0

	FIRST YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER			
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD
3MF100312	Anatomy 2	7	3+3+1	210
3MF103912	General and oral histology and embryology	4	2+2+2	120
3MF154112	Anatomy of jaws and dental morphology	4	2+3+1	120
3MF103512	Physiology 1	6	3+2+1	180
3MF102112	Introduction to biochemistry	5	3+1+1	150
3MF120012	Computer science	4	2+1+1	120

	SECOND YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER			
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD
3MF103612	Physiology 2	8	4+3+1	240
3MF101312	Microbiology and parasitology	5	2+2+1	150

3MF112712	Pharmacology	4	2+1+2	120
3MF149012	Preclinical mobile prosthodontics (complete denture)	5	2+3+1	150
3MF120512	Epidemiology and public health	4	2+1+1	120
3MF154212	Oral health	2	1+1+1	60
	Elective course from List No. 1	2	1+1+1	60

	SECOND YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER				
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD	
3MF103012	Pathophysiology	6	3+2+1	180	
3MF102512	Pathology	7	3+3+1	210	
3MF160012	Preclinical cariology	6	2+3+1	180	
3MF149112	Preclinical mobile prosthodontics (partial denture)	5	2+2+1	150	
3MF154412	Prophylaxis of oral diseases	4	2+1+1	120	
	Elective course from List No. 2	2	1+1+1	60	
	 Obligatory summer practice in a dental laboratory for a period of 10 working days (the student's practice will be count for 6 Hours per day/10x 6 = 60 hours). Prerequisite for enrolment in third year-first semester 				

	THIRD YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER			
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD
3MF149412	Preclinical fixed prosthodontics 1	4	1+3+1	120
3MF160312	Preclinical endodontics	4	1+3+1	120
3MF149912	Gnatology	5	2+2+1	150
3MF106612	Internal medicine	6	3+2+1	180
3MF110312	Introduction to infectious diseases	3	2+1+1	90
3MF106312	Dermatovenereology	3	2+1+1	90
3MF108912	Neurology and psychiatry	3	2+1+1	90
	Elective course from List No. 3	2	1+1+1	60

	THIRD YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER				
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD	
3MF103212	General surgery	5	2+2+1	150	
3MF102912	Dental roentgenology	4	2+1+2	120	
3MF113112	Preclinical fixed prosthodontics 2	4	1+3+1	120	
3MF108212	Clinical cariology 1	4	1+3+1	120	
3MF120412	Preventive dentistry	3	2+1+2	90	
3MF116912	Otorhinolaryngology	3	2+1+1	60	
3MF150012	Introduction to dentofacial orthopedics	4	2+1+2	120	
	Elective course from List No. 4	3	2+1+1	90	
	 Obligatory summer practice in a dental office for a period of 15 working days (the student's practice will be count for 6 Hours per day/10x 6 = 60 hours). Prerequisite for enrolment of fourth year-first semester 				

	FOURTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER				
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD	
3MF149212	Clinical mobile prosthodontics (complete denture)	6	2+5+1	180	
3MF160212	Clinical cariology 2	6	2+5+1	180	
3MF160712	Oral medicine and pathology 1	5	2+2+1	150	
3MF154512	Preclinical oral surgery	6	3+3+1	180	
3MF150112	Dentofacial orthopedics 1	5	2+2+1	150	
	Elective course from List No. 5	2	2+0+1	60	

	FOURTH YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER			
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD
3MF160912	Preclinical periodontology	3	2+1+1	90
3MF160412	Clinical endodontics 1	4	1+4+1	120
3MF160812	Oral medicine and pathology 2	5	2+2+1	150
3MF154612	Oral surgery 1	5	2+3+1	150

3MF150212	Dentofacial orthopedics 2	5	2+2+1	150	
3MF149312	Clinical mobile prosthodontics (partial denture)	5	2+4+1	150	
	Elective course from List No. 6	3	2+1+1	90	
	 Obligatory summer practice in a dental office for a period of 10 working days. (student's practice will be count 6 Hours per day/10x 6 = 60 hours). Prerequisite for enrolment in fifth year-first semester 				

	FIFTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTAR				
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD	
3MF161012	Parodontology 1	5	2+2+1	150	
3MF161312	Pediatric dentistry 1	5	2+2+1	150	
3MF160612	Clinical endodontics 2	5	2+2+1	150	
3MF155112	Maxillofacial surgery 1	4	2+1+1	120	
3MF149612	Clinical fixed prosthodontics 1	5	1+4+1	150	
3MF154812	Oral surgery 2	4	1+2+1	120	
	Elective course from List No. 7	2	1+1+1	60	

	FIFTH YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER				
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD	
3MF161112	Parodontology 2	3	2+2+1	90	
3MF161412	Pediatric dentistry 2	3	2+3+1	90	
3MF155212	Maxillofacial surgery 2	3	2+2+1	90	
3MF154912	Dental implantology	3	2+1+1	90	
3MF155412	Laser therapy in dentistry	2	1+1+1	60	
3MF149712	Clinical fixed prosthodontics 2	4	1+4+1	120	
	Bachelor thesis	10	1	300	
	Elective course from List No. 8	2	2+1+1	60	

LIST OF ELECTIVE COURSES FROM No. 1-8

	SECOND YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 1) The student must choose one course						
Code	COURSE CREDITS HOURS WORKLOAD						
	Radiology	2	1+1+1	60			
3MF149812	Oral biochemistry	2	1+1+1	60			
3MF121312	Communication skills	2	1+1+1	60			
3MF120012	Biostatistics and computer science	2	1+1+1	60			

	SECOND YEAR – SECOND SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 2) The student must choose one course							
Code	COURSE CREDITS HOURS WORKLOAD							
3MF122912	Social medicine	2	2+0+1	60				
3MF103312	Medical psychology	2	1+1+1	60				
3MF122112	Introduction to scientific research	2	2+0+1	60				
3MF120912	Health ecology and hygiene	2	1+1+1	60				

	THIRD YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 3)							
	The student must choose one course							
Code	OVERALL WORK OAD							
	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	WORKLOAD				
3MF161612	Ergonomics	2	1+1+1	60				
3MF161712	Oral hygiene	2	1+1+1	60				
3MF123112	Sociology of health and illness	2	1+1+1	60				

	THIRD YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 4) The student must choose one course					
Code	COURSE CREDITS HOURS WORKLO					
3MF115412	Anesthesiology	3	2+1+1	90		
3MF160512	Community dentistry	3	2+1+1	90		

3MF121712	Medical ethics	3	2+1+1	90
3MF111112	First medical aid	3	2+1+1	90

	FOURTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 5) The student must choose one course					
Code	COURSE	OVERALL WORKLOAD				
3MF110712	Pediatrics - selected topics	2	2+0+1	60		
3MF130412	Introduction to ophthalmology	2	2+0+1	60		

	FOURTH YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 6) The student must choose one course					
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD		
3MF150312	Aesthetic dentistry	3	2+1+1	90		
3MF155512	Management in dentistry	3	2+1+1	90		
3MF155012	Emergency situations in dentistry	3	2+1+1	90		

	FIFTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 7) The student must choose one course					
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD		
3MF121612	Occupational medicine	2	1+1+1	60		
3MF154712	Patients at risk for dental interventions	2	1+1+1	60		

	FIFTH YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 8) The student must choose one course					
Code	COURSE	CREDITS	HOURS	OVERALL WORKLOAD		
3MF155312	Forensic dentistry	2	2+1+1	60		
3MF161512	Dental traumatology	2	2+1+1	60		
3MF161812	Focal infections	2	2+1+1	60		

Study programme: Dental medicine

FIRST YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER

	Course description -	first, second and third	l cycle	of study		
1.	Course title	Anatomy 1				
2.	Code	3MF100212				
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	University Goce Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	First / First semester	7.	Number of ECTS credits	7	
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Svetlana	Jovevsl	ka,		
9.	Course prerequisites	enrolled first semester				
10.	· ·					

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Introduction to anatomy and osteology, types of bones, bone components, specialized terminology.
- 2.Bones of the immovable and movable parts of the upper extremities
- 3. Bones of the immovable and movable parts of the lower extremities
- 4.Bones of the chest and the trunk
- 5.Introduction to syndesmology, joints, components of joints, types of joints
- 6. Syndesmology of the upper extremities
- 7. Syndesmology of the trunk and the lower extremities
- 8.Bones of the head (skull and face)
- 9. Joints of the head (skull and face), the trunk and the vertebral column
- 10. Introduction to myology, angiology, neurology
- 11. Myology, angiology and neurology of the upper extremities
- 12. Myology, angiology and neurology of the lower extremities

- 1. Orientation of bones: the clavicle, the scapula, the humerus, the forearm bones (the radius and the ulna)
- 2. Hand skeleton: carpals, metacarpals and phalanges; the chest and the vertebral column
- 3. Skeleton of the pelvic girdle coxae, sacrum and coccyx
- 4. Skeleton of the femur, the tibia, the fibula and the patella
- 5. Foot skeleton –tarsals, metatarsals and phalanges
- 6. Joints of the upper extremities, the chest and the vertebral column
- 7. Joints of the lower extremities
- 8.Bones of the head (skull and face)
- 9. Joints of the head (skull and face)
- 10. Muscles and blood vessels of the upper extremities
- 11. Muscles and blood vessels of the lower extremities

	12.Innervation of the upper and lower extremities					
12.	Cours	e methodology				
		ctive lessons, individual o	consul	tations with students		
13.		time available:		7 EKTS x 30 h = 210 h		
14.		allocation:		45+45+30+30+60=210h		
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.			45 hours
			15.2.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,)	45 hours
				seminars, team work		
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		30 hours
			16.2.	Individual assignments		30 hours
			16.3.	Independent study		60 hours
17.	Asses	sment				
	17.1.	Tests			70 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project	(prese	ntation: oral and writtenl)	10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	oation		20 points	
18.	Gradir	ng System		to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points	7	
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	_	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60% of all I	•	
	prerequisites (midterm tests, attendance an			•	semina	r papers)
20.	Language of instruction Macedonian					
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation		

22.	Literatu	Literature									
		Required	Required materials								
	22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		1.	Sinelnikov	AnatomicalAtlas ofman(I, II, IIIpart)	Springer	2008					
		2.	F.N. Netter	Atlas of human anatomy	Springer	2011					
		Supplementary materials									
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.2.	1.	Sinelnikov	Anatomical Atlas of man(I, II, IIIpart)	Willey	1998					
		2.	F.N. Netter	Atlas of human anatomy	Springer	2001					

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study						
1.	Course title	Chemistry					
2.	Code	3MF134012					
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	Goce Delcev University Faculty of Medical Sciences					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies	of first and	second cycle			
6.	Academic year / semester	First / first semester	7.	Number of ECTS credits	5		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Valentin Mircevski					
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled first year					
10.	Course objectives						

Students are introduced to the basics of general chemistry, structure of atoms and molecules, nomenclature, chemical reactions, as well as to the processes of thermodynamic equilibriums, buffers, and hydrolysis. Also, the basic concepts of organic chemistry are considered.

Course content 11.

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Introduction. Matter, properties of matter;
- 2. Atom, structure of atom;
- 3. Nomenclature of inorganic compounds;
- 4. Atomic-molecular theory, introduction to mole and amount of compounds,
- 5. Periodic table of the elements, properties of some of the elements;. Chemical bonds,
- 6. Chemical reactions:
- 7. Solutions-acids, bases, salts, Gas laws;
- 8. Redox reactions.
- 9. Thermochemistry and thermodynamics;
- 10. Buffers, Hydrolysis,
- 11. Organic chemistry, alcohols and carboxylic acids.
- 12. Aldehydes, ketones and aromatic compounds

- 1. Introduction to general chemistry;
- 2. Nomenclature;
- 3. Estimations on the basis of chemical formulas;
- 4. Redox reactions;
- 5. Solutions, preparation and properties of solutions;
- 6. Concentration of solutions;
- 7. Acids, bases, salts, Concept of pH,
- 8. Buffers
- 9. Buffers capacity
- 10. Hydrolysis,
- 11. Reactions of alcohols and carboxylic acids;

	12. (Organic synthesis						
12.	Course	e methodology						
			nars, re	esea	rch and practical activities			
13.	Total t	ime available			5 ECTS x 30 h = 150 hours			
14.	Time a	Illocation			30+30+15+15+60 = 150 h	nours		
15.	Instructional activities 15.1		15.1.	. L	ectures - theoretical class	es		30 hours
			15.2.		Practice (laboratory, auditor	γ),		30 hours
					eminars, team work			
16.	Other activities 16.1		16.1.	. F	Projects			15 hours
			16.2.	. Ir	ndividual assingments			15 hours
	16.3.		. Ir	ndependent study	60 hou		60 hours	
17.	Assess	sment	<u>I</u>	I				
	17.1.	Tests				70 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper/pro	ject (p	rese	entation: oral and written)		10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and pa	articipa	ation				20 points
18.	Gradin	g system			to 50 points		5	
					from 51 to 60 points		6	
					from 61 to 70 points		7	
					from 71 to 80 points		8	
					from 81 to 90 points		9	
					from 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	_	ure and final exam			nulative score of 60% of all	•		(midterm
					ests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Language of instruction Ma				acedonian			
21.	Course	e evaluation		Self	-evaluation	_	-	

22.	Litera	ature				
		Required	l materials			
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	22. 1.	1.	Rubin Gulaboski	General Chemistry- handbook for students available at www.rgulaboski.yol asite.com	Goce Delcev University-Stip	2010
		2.	Dušan Malešev	Odabrana poglavlja fizičke hemije	D. Malešev, Beograd	2003
		3.	Rubin Gulaboski	Lectures in ppt format, available at www.gulaboski.yola site.com	Goce Delcev- University, Stip	2010
		Supplem	entary materials			

22.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
2.	number				
	1.	Z. Bassam. Z.	Workbook for	University of	2004
		Shakhashiri, R.	General Chemistry-	Wisconsin-	
		Schreiner	third edition	Madison	
	2.	D. A. McQuarrie,	General Chemistry-	University of	2011
		P. A. Rock E. B.	fourth edition	California	
		Gallogly			

	Course description - fi	rst, se	cond and thir	d cy	cle of study		
1.	Course title	Intro	duction to hum	nan g	enetics		
2.	Code						
3.	Programme of study	Dent	Dental Medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	Univ	ersity Goce De	elcev			
	programme(unit/ institute, department)	Facu	llty of medical	scier	nce		
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integ	rated studies	of fire	st and second cycle		
6.	Academic year / semester	First	/ first	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4	
8.	Instructor	Asso	c. Prof. Darko	Bos	nakovski		
9.	Course prerequisites						
10.	D. Course objectives						
	Introduction to basic scientific knowledge	edge c	f cell biology a	and g	enetics.		
11.	Course content 1. Morphology and physiology of the 2. DNA, iRNK, rRNK, tRNA, 3. Transcription, translation, replicati 4. Inheritance of properties-principles genome, genotype, genetic code, all 5. Structure and function of the chror 6. Autosomal, recessive inheritance inheritance. 7. Numerical chromosomal aberratio trisomy. 8. Structural aberration: deletions, du 9. Mutations. Mutagenic factors. 10. Autosomal and X-linked genetic 11. Genetic basis of malignancy (car 12. Genetic engineering.	on of t s, gene eles, a moson , X link ens: an uplicat	e interaction; C and gene expre ne. Mitosis and ced inheritance euploidy, hete ons, transloca	essio d mei e, inte roplo	n. osis. ermediate and codo idy, monosomy, nul	minant	
12.	Course methodology						
	Lectures, exercises, seminar research	n and	practical activi	ties			
13.	Total time available:		24+24+12				

14.	Time allocation:		2+2+1 / per week					
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	24 hours				
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, tea work	24 hours				
16.	Other activities 16.		Projects	4 hours				
	10		Individual assignments	4 hours				
			Independent study	4 hours				
17.	17. Assessment							
	17.1. Tests			70 points				
	17.2. Seminar paper / project (p	oresent	ation: written and oral)	10 points				
	17.3. Attendance and participat	tion		20 points				
18.	Grading system		to 50 points	5				
			from 51 to 60 points	6				
			from 61 to 70 points	7				
			from 71 to 80 points	8				
			from 81 to 90 points	9				
			from 91 to 100 points	10				
19.	Signature and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%					
	prerequisites	•	midterm tests, attendand	ce and seminar papers)				
20.	Language of instruction	N	Macedonian					
21.	Course evaluation	5	Self-evaluation					

22.	Literature										
		Required	Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.1.	1. Nada Miteva		General biology(cytology, genetics, embryology)	UKIM	2000					
		2.	Marija Kaeva Pejkovska	Medical genetics	UGD	2008					
		Supplem	entary materials								
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		1.	Essentials of	Klug, Cummings and	Benjamin	2012					
			Genetics	Spencer	Cummings						

	Course description- first, second and third cycle of study								
1.	Course title	Dental materials							
2.	Code	3MF121312							
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine							
4.	Organizer of the study programme	University Goce Delcev							
	(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences							
		Dental Medicine							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of	of fir	st and second cycle)				
6.	Academic year / semester	First / first sem.	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4				
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Ivona l	Kov	achevska					
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled first year o	of stu	ıdy					
10.	Course objectives								
	Students will learn the contents and	•	ıl an	d vocational knowle	edge about				
	dental materials, their classification a	nd use.							

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Introduction, classification of dentistry materials, standards and technologies.
- 2. Physical and chemical characteristics of dentistry materials
- 3. Plaster cast, types of plaster cast, quantitative and qualitative features, usage
- 4. Wax, thermoplastic materials, materials for modelling
- 5. Materials for printing, doubling, isolation and deoxidation
- 6. Inlay tables, thermo-resistant materials
- 7. Acrylates. Materials for preparation and scraping
- 8. Ceramics. Cad-cam and other moderate ceramics
- 9. Metals and alloys
- 10. Dental alloys. Alloys for metal ceramics
- 11. Corrosion of metals and alloys
- 12. Biocompatibility and protection of dental team

- 1. Classification and usage of dental materials and technologies.
- 2. Dental materials non-metals. Plaster cast (Application and methods of preparation)
- 3. Inlay table, tables for moulding and soldering (Application and methods of preparation)
- 4. Materials for modelling. Plastics. Wax
- 5. Materials for printing. Classification. Rigid plastic and elastic printing masses
- 6. Materials for doubling. Materials for isolation
- 7. Metals and alloys
- 8. Materials for preparation, scrape, drilling and polishing
- 9. Plastics artificial masses and acrylates
- 10. Ceramic masses porcelain
- 11. Materials for oral surgery and implantation

12.	Cours	e methodology				
		es,exercises,seminar rese	arch ar	d practical activities		
13.		ime available:		4 ECTS X 30H= 120		
14.	Time a	allocation:		2+1+2		
15.	Instruc	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretical classes		30 hours
	15.2		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work		15 hours
16.	Other activities 16.		16.1.	Projects		30 hours
	16.2		16.2.	Individual assignments	S	15 hours
	16.3		16.3.	Independent study	ndependent study	
17.	Asses	sment	1	1	Į.	
	17.1.	Tests				20 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (pr	resenta	tion: written and oral)	l) 10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	tion			7 points
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	•	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%		•
	•	uisites		(midterm tests, attendan	ce and	d seminar papers)
20.	•	age of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	,	Self-evaluation		
	11.4					1

22.	Literature:											
		Required	Required materials									
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year						
	22.1.	1.	Kovachevska I.	Dentistry materials and technology (script)	UGD	2012						
	22.11	2.	Stamenkovikj D. et all.	Constructive dentistry materials	Kucha shtampe Zemun	2007						
		3.	Jerolimov V. et all.	Foundations of dentistry materials	Zagreb	2005						
		Supplem	entary materials									
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year						
		1.	Mirchev Eftim	Dental technology	Skopje	1993						

1. 2.	Course title	15.						
2.	Course title	l Bio	physics					
	Code		3MF129212					
3.	Programme of study		Dental Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study		ce Delcev Uni	versity				
٦.	programme (unit/ institute,		Faculty of Medical Sciences					
	department)	' "	outly of Modice	ai C Cicriccs				
5.	Level of study (first,	Inte	egrated studie	s of first and	I second cycle			
0.	second, third cycle)	"""	gratoa otaalo	o or mor are	i coccina cyclo			
6.	Academic year / semester	I/F	irst semester	7.	Number of	5		
0.	ricadornio yodi riconiono	'''		' '	ECTS credits			
8.	Instructor	Ass	soc. Prof. Zde	nka Stoiano				
9.	Course prerequisites		olled first sem		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
10.	Course objectives							
. 0.	Consolidation and broader	nina of	the basic the	oretical knov	wledge of physi	cs and its		
	application in medical scie	_			and age or project			
11.	Course content							
	1. Mechanics, biomech	nanics						
	2. Real systems, energ			elasticity an	d plasticity			
	3. Mechanical oscillation		•	•	•	sound and its		
	application in medic		a moonamoan					
	4. Biomechanics of flui		al and real flu	iide				
	5. Thermodynamic. Tra	•			ve.			
	•	•		•				
	6. Electrical phenomer		•	•				
	7. Physical basis of ele		-		• •			
	8. Basic phenomena a		s in optics. O	pucai instrur	nents;			
	9. The light and matter				Car Lagran			
	10. Thermal radiation.	-						
	11. Interaction of ioniza				•			
	12. Application of ioniz	ing rad	diation in diag	nostic and tr	nerapy.			
12.	Course methodology							
	Discussions, laboratory an	d num				rojects.		
13.	Total time available:			30 h = 150 h				
14.	Time allocation:		30+30+15	+10+65 = 15				
15.		15.1.	Lectures – th					
	<u></u>	15.2.	Practice(lab	oratory, aud	itory), 30 hou	rs		
		seminars, team work						
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects		15 hou	rs		
	7	16.2.	Individual as	singments	10 hou	rs		
	-	16.3.	Independent	t study	65 hou	rs		

17.	Asses	sment				
	17.1.	Tests		70 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project written)	t (presentation: oral and	10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and partic	cipation	20 points		
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50 points	5		
			from 51 to 60 points	6		
			from 61 to 70 points	7		
			from 71 to 80 points	8		
			from 81 to 90 points	9		
			from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signat	ure and final exam	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm			
	prerec	uisites	tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Cours	urse evaluation Self-evaluation				

22.	Litera	ature:				
		Required	materials			
	22.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	1	number				
	١.	1.	R. Glaser	Biophysics	Springer	2005

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study								
1.	Course title	Foreign Language1 (English 1)							
2.	Code	UGD100112							
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine							
4.	Organizer of the study programme	Goce Delcev University							
	(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of t	first ar	nd second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester	I / first semester	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4				
8.	Instructor	Prof. Biljana Ivanovsk	a, Phi	O Prof. Tole Belčev a	and				
		Senior Lecturer MA S	nezha	na Kirova					
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled first year							
10.	Course objectives								

						s to supplement and exp		•	•
		use tnem in s ted use of lingui	•			erbal communications i	in medici	ine thre	ougn the
11.		content	Silo reature	3 OI UI	300	Jui 36.			
			nized acco	rdina ta	o th	e classification of huma	n bodv		
	systems. Practicing pronunciation of medical terms, translation of certain terms and								
	phrases, lexical exercises for presentation and evaluation of medical terminology, exercises								
	to enal	to enable students for informative, selective and analytical reading through deductive and							
	inductive conclusion, exercises that would enable students to write a short dialogue,								
			r short artic	cles on	аę	given topic by themselve	es.		
12.		methodology							
			-	-		lectures, homework, pap			
	•	ative learning te ional activities, i	•			assignments, simulation	i or extra	curricu	ıar
13.		me available:	nuepenuer	it Study	y .	4 ECTS x 30 h = 120	hours		
14.		llocation:				0+0+30+30 +30 = 120			
15.			15.1.	L	ectures - theoretical cla			0	
				15.2.	F	Practice (laboratory,audi	tory),		0
					_	seminars, teamwork	amwork		
16.	Other activities 16			16.1.	F	Projects			30
				16.2.	I	ndividual assignments			30
				16.3.		Independent study			60
				10.3.		naepenaent Staay			60
17.	Assess	ment						•	
	17.1.	Tests						70 po	ints
	17.2.	Seminar paper/	project (pre	esentat	tation: oral and writtenl)			10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and	d participati	on				20 poi	nts
18.	Gradin	g system				to 50 point	ts	5	
						from 51 to 60 point		6	
						from 61 to70 point		7	
						from 71 to 80 point		8	
						from 81 to 90point		9	
40	0:				<u> </u>	from 91 to100 point		10	di del
19.	•	ure and final exa	arn			mulative score of 60% o	•		
	prereq	มเรเเยร			(1111	dterm tests, attendance	and Sem	iiiai pa	ipers)
20.		age of instruction	n			cedonian and English la	nguage		
21.	Course	evaluation			Sel	f-evaluation			
22.	Literat	ure							
		Required mat	terials						
	22.1.	Ordinal	Autho	r		Title	Publis	her	Year
		number							

	1.	Pandora Dimovska	English for medical	UKIM	2000,
			and dental		Skopje
			practitioners		

	Course description - fi	irst, second and third	сус	le of study			
1.	Course title	Foreign Language1	Foreign Language1 (Italian language 1)				
2.	Code	UGD100212					
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev					
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
	department)						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies o	f firs	t and second cycle			
6.	Academic year / semester	I / first semester	7.	Number of ECTS	4		
				credits			
8.	Instructor	Assistant Professor	Bilja	na Ivanovska			
		Professor Tole Belcev					
		Senior Lecturer Snezana Kirova					
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled first year					

10. Course objectives

Students are to get acquainted with the basic notions of essential Italian vocabulary used in everyday situations; to develop ability to ask and to give information, to greet, to introduce themselves, to describe the environment where they live and act, to describe a person's physical appearance, to speak about their habits and interests, to communicate on the telephone, to order in a restaurant, to narrate events in the past etc. Introduction to basic vocabulary, reading, listening, speaking and writing skills. Acquisition of reading and writing skills and basic grammatical word classes: definite and indefinite article, gender and number of the nouns and adjectives, descriptive, possessive, demonstrative, interrogative; subject pronouns, numerals, present tense, prepositions, adverbs of place, etc.

11. Course content

- 1. The alphabet, pronunciation, noun, personal information, greetings and farewells
- 2. Adjectives, personal pronouns, nationality
- 3. Definite articles
- 4. The verbs "to have" and "to be"
- 5. Present simple tense: regular verbs; polite form
- 6. Writing letters, talking on the phone, requesting and providing information
- 7. Describing physical appearance; regions and cities in Italy
- 8. Present simple tense: irregular verbs
- 9. Leisure activities; describing the environment
- 10. Modal verbs, numbers, days of the week, telling time
- 11. Uses of the prepositions, expressing uncertainty, gratitude, indicating possession

	12. Uses of the adverbs of place; possessive adjectives								
12.	Interact lectures extracu	s, techniqu	es, group work, es es for cooperative acational activities,	learn	homework, seminar pape ing, individual exercises, s idual study, use of e-learn	simulation of	·		
13.	Total tin	ne availabl	e:		4 ECTS x 30 h = 120	hours			
14.	Time al	location:			0+0+30+30 +30 = 12	0 hours			
15.	Instructional activities 15.			5.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes				
	15			5.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, tear work	m			
16.	Other activities 16.		6.1.	Projects		30 hours			
	16.		6.2.	Individual assignments		30 hours			
			1	16.3. Independent study			60 hours		
17.	Assessi	Assessment							
	17.1. Tests					-	70 points		
	17.2.	Seminar p	aper / project (pres	entat	ion: written and oral)		10 points		
	17.3.	Attendanc	e and participation				20 points		
18.	Grading	system			to 50 points	5			
					from 51 to 60 points	6			
					from 61 to 70 points	7			
					from 71 to 80 points	8			
					from 81 to 90 points	9			
					from 91 to 100 points	10			
19.	Signatu	re and fina	I exam prerequisite		Cumulative score of 60% of				
20.	Langua	go of inctri	ıction		midterm tests, attendance Macedonian and Italian lar		pers)		
21.		ge of instrue			Relf-evaluation	iguay e			
22.	Literatu				Jon Sydidation				
ZZ.	Literatu		motorials						
		•	materials			T =	1		
		Ordinal number	Author		Title	Publisher	Year		
	22.1.	1.	MARIN,T. &		Progetto italiano	Edilingua			
			MAGNELLI,S		1(Libro dello studente)				
		2.	MARIN,T. &		Progetto italiano 1	Edilingua			
			MAGNELLI,S		(Quaderno degli esercizi)				
	1	1	1		I COCICIZII	1	I		

esercizi)

	3.								
	Cou	rse description -	first,	second and th	nird o	ycle o	f study		
1.	Course title		For	Foreign language 1 (German language 1)					
2.	Code		UG	D100312					
3.	Programme of stu	dy	Der	ntal Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)			versity Goce Deculty of Medical	scier				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)			Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / s	emester		st / I semester	7.	credit		6	
8.	Instructor			ana Ivanovska F	PhD,	Marica	a Tasevska		
9.	Course prerequisi		Enr	olled first year					
10.	Course objectives Development of the written and spoken competence and acquiring the modern and current events in German-speaking countries.								
11.	Course content Basic German vocabulary,grammar, reading, listening, speaking and writing.								
12.	Course methodology Seminars, interactive method: group work, homework, seminar papers, discussion, debate, techniques of cooperative learning, individual assignments, simulation of extracurricular educational activities, independent study								
13.	Total time availab	le:		4 ECTS x 30) h =	120 ho	urs		
14.	Time allocation:			0+0+30+30 -	+30 =	= 120 h	ours		
15.	Instructional activi	ties 1	5.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	Lectures- theoretical 0 classes				
		1	5.2.	Practice(labora auditory) semir work	-		0		
16.	Other activities	10	6.1.	Projects			30 hours		
		10	6.2.	Individual assiç	gnme	nts	30 hours		
		10	6.3.	Independent st	tudy		60 hours		
17.	Assessment		<u> </u>				ı		
	ASSESSITION								
	17.1. Tests								60
	17.1. Tests	aper/project (pres	entati	on: oral and wri	itten)				60 10
	17.1. Tests 17.2. Seminar p	aper/project (pres		on: oral and wri	itten)				
	17.1. Tests 17.2. Seminar p	e and participation		on: oral and wri	itten)				
18.	17.1. Tests 17.2. Seminar p 17.3. Attendance	e and participation		on: oral and wri			5		10
18.	17.1. Tests 17.2. Seminar p 17.3. Attendanc 17.4. Oral exam	e and participation			poin	ts	5 6		10

		from 71 to 80 points	8		
		from 81 to 90 points	9		
		from 91 to 100 points 10			
19.	Signature and final exam	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities			
	prerequisites	(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Language of instruction	German language, Macedonian language			
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	ıre:								
		Required	materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		1. Susanne Kalender Schritte international 1 Petra Klimazyk Deutsch als Fremdsprache/		Hueber Verlag	2006					
	22.1.	2.	Dr. Dimitrija Gacov	University Library "NUB Kliment Ohridski"		Skopje 1995				
		3.	Ranka Grceva Peter Rau	Grosses Makedonisch- Deutsch, Deutsch- Makedonisches Woererbuch	Magor	Skopje 2006				
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.2.	1.	DUDEN	Grammatik der deutschen Sprache	Mannheim/Wi en/Zürich: Dudenverlag (=Der Duden in 12 Bänden Bd. 4).	1995				
		2.	Monika Reimann	Grundstufen- Grammatik für Deutsch als Fremdsprache	Max Hueber Verlag 2001	Leipzig 1979				

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Foreign language 1 (French language 1)						
2.	Code	UGD100412						
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine						

4.	Organizer of the study	U	University Goce Delcev					
	programme(unit/ institute,	Fa	aculty of Medica	I Scie	ences			
	department)	. .						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	d In	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester		First year / first 7. Number of ECTS 4 credits					
8.	Instructor	To	ole Belchev, Bilja	na Iv	anovska, Sne	zana	Kirova	
9.	Course prerequisites		asic knowledge o	of Fre	ench acquired	in pre	vious	
10.	Course objectives							
	Acquisition of skills for oral and Capability for correct formulation everyday situations; Knowledge of the control of the con	on of s	simple statemen	nts; (Capability for	comr	munication in	
11.	Course content	01 1110 11	ioot important ini		7100 01 110 1 10	711011 0	TVIIIZGUOTI.	
	Grammar: Mastering the basic rules of pronunciation (dropping of vowels, phonetic bonding, and adding consonants.) Verb groups and their variations in the formation of the Present Tense. Common and proper nouns, gender and number of nouns. Definite and indefinite article, partitive article, article omission, connecting pronouns with propositions. Personal pronouns, use of long pronominal forms, bonding pronouns with propositions. Gender and number of adjectives, their place in relation to the noun. Descriptive, demonstrative, possessive, interrogative, exclamative adjectives. Cardinal and ordinal numbers. Imperative and conditional forms. Formation of negation. Types of interrogative sentences. Vocabulary: Description of personalities, professions, hobbies, food, housing Culture and Civilization of France: regions, holidays, cultural landmarks.							
12.	Course methodology							
	Seminars, interactive methods: g debates, cooperative learning ted educational activities, independe	chnique	s, individual assi					
13.	Total time available:	nt Staay	4 ECTS x 30 h	= 12	20 hours			
14.	Time allocation:		0+0+30+30+30					
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures - thec				0 hours	
		15.2.	Practice (labora	•			0 hours	
4.0		10.1	seminars, team	n wor	·k			
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects				30 hours	
		16.2.	Individual assiç	gnme	ents		30 hours	
		16.3.	Independent st	tudy			60 hours	
17.	Assessment							
	17.1. Attendance					maxir	num10 points	
	17.2 Exercises and activities					maxim	num 10 points	
	17.3 Tests				ma	ximur	n 2 x 20 point	
	17.4. Seminar paper / project (poptional	oresent	ation: written and	d ora		maxin	num 10 points	

	17.5	Practical exams		maximum 10 points		
	17.6	Final exam	maximum 30 points			
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50 points	5		
			from 51 to 60 points	6		
			from 61 to 70 points	7		
			from 71 to 80 points	8		
			from 81 to 90 points	9		
			from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signat	ture and final exam	Cumulative score of 60%	of all required activities		
	prerec	quisites	(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian and French language			
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	re							
		Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	1.	Guy Capelle, Robert Menand	Taxi! 1 Méthode de français	Hachette	2002			
		2.	Guy Capelle, Robert Menand	Taxi! 1 Méthode de français Cahier d'exercices	Hachette	2002			
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.2.	1.	Atanasov, Popovski Kalaklievska	Francusko-makedonski recnik	Prosvetno delo	1992			
		2.	Atanasov, Popovski	Makedonsko-francuski recnik	Prosvetno delo	1992			

	Course description -	first, second and third cycle of study
1.	Course title	Foreign language 1(Russian language 1)
2.	Code	UGD100612
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences
	department)	

5.	Level cycle)	of study (first, second, thir	d In	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.		emic year / semester		rst year / first emester	7.	Number of E credits	CTS	4	
8.	Instru	ctor	Sı	nezana Kirova, To	le E	Belcev, Biljana	Ivano	vska	
9.	Cours	e prerequisites	Eı	nrolled first year					
10.	Cours	se objectives	•						
	expresintrodiactivition	nain objective of the courties and comprehension of uctions, to give basic information, to greet, to commit the grammatical structures	of simplemation isic eve unicate they I	e, everyday situation about him/herself ryday dialogues, to by telephone, to ive, to talk about the second size.	ons or to r dis	. The student other persons narrate stories occuss topics of	will be s, to d , to g of eve	able to make escribe basic ive and seek ryday life, to	
11.		se content	<u> </u>						
	terms demo Accus every	language features. Readir definite and indefinite artinstrative, possessive adjectative case. Types of interroday dialogues and composmiliar with.	cles, ge ctives, co gative a	nder and number, ardinal numbers. F and negative sente	de: Pres ence	scriptive adject sent tense and es, seasons of	tives, I past f the y	tense. ear. Short	
12.	Cours	Course methodology							
	Semir coope	nars, interactive methods: quantities in the control of the contro							
13.		time available:		4 ECTS x 30 h =	: 12	0 hours			
14.	Time	allocation:		0+0+30+30+30 :	= 12	20 hours			
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures - theore	etic	al classes		0 hours	
			15.2.	Practice (laborat	oratory, auditory)				
					,	, , ,		0 hours	
				seminars, team	•	• •		0 hours	
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	seminars, team	•	• •		0 hours	
16.	Other	activities	16.1. 16.2.	•	wor	k			
16.	Other	activities		Projects	wor	k		30 hours	
16.		activities	16.2.	Projects Individual assign	wor	k		30 hours	
			16.2.	Projects Individual assign	wor	ents	maxir	30 hours	
	Asses	ssment	16.2.	Projects Individual assign	wor	ents		30 hours 30 hours 60 hours num10 points	
	Asses 17.1. 17.2	Sament Attendance Exercises and activities	16.2.	Projects Individual assign	wor	ents	maxim	30 hours 30 hours 60 hours num10 points num 10 points	
	Asses 17.1.	Exercises and activities Tests Seminar paper / project (16.2.	Projects Individual assign Independent stu	mme dy	ents r	maxim ximur	30 hours 30 hours 60 hours num10 points	
	Asses 17.1. 17.2 17.3 17.4.	Sament Attendance Exercises and activities Tests Seminar paper / project (optional	16.2.	Projects Individual assign Independent stu	mme dy	ents r ma	maxim ximur maxim	30 hours 30 hours 60 hours num10 points num 10 points n 2 x 20 point num 10 points	
	Asses 17.1. 17.2 17.3	Exercises and activities Tests Seminar paper / project (16.2.	Projects Individual assign Independent stu	mme dy	ents r ma	maxim ximur maxim	30 hours 30 hours 60 hours num10 points num 10 points n 2 x 20 point	

18.	Grading system	to 50 points	5	
		from 51 to 60 points	6	
		from 61 to 70 points	7	
		from 71 to 80 points	8	
		from 81 to 90 points	9	
		from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	Signature and final exam	Cumulative score of 60%	6 of all required activities	
	prerequisites	(midterm tests, attendan	ce and seminar papers)	
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian and Russian language		
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literatu	Literature								
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	number								
		1.	Kathryn	Russian – a self-	Wiley	2005				
			Szczepanska	teaching guide						
		Supplem	entary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								

	Course description -	first, second and	thir	d cycle of study			
1.	Course title	Sports and recre	atior	1			
2.	Code	UGD102712					
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	"Goce Delcev" U	nive	rsity - Stip			
	programme(unit/institute,	Faculty of Medica	al So	ciences			
	department)						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studie	s of	first and second of	cycle		
	cycle)				_		
6.	Academic year / semester	First / first	7.	Number of	0		
				ECTS credits			
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Bilja	ına F	Popeska			
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled first yea	ar				
10.	Course objectives						
	Fulfillment of students' needs for mo	ovement and physi	cal a	activity. Maintenai	nce and		
	development of students' motor abil	ities.					
11.	Course content						

- 1.Basic physical preparation (introduction to fundaments and basic principles of physical activity, exercise for strengthening certain muscle groups)
- 2. Basic physical preparation (introduction to and application of different forms of warming up, exercises for strengthening certain muscle groups)
- 3. Aerobics, martial arts and artistic gymnastics (according to the structure of the group)
- 4. Outdoor activities hiking and orientation
- 5. Basketball (practicing basic basketball elements travelling, passing, dribbling, double dribbling)
- 6. Basketball (play)
- 7. Table tennis and badminton
- 8. Table tennis and badminton
- 9. Volleyball (play)
- 10. Handball (play)

Literature

11. Aerobics, martial arts, elementary games (according to the group structure)

	11. Aerobics, martial arts, elementary games (according to the group structure)12. Testing motor abilities, elementary games, modern and traditional dances								
12.		ethodology	Officery	, gai	moo, modern and t	aditio	riai darioco		
	Method of practical exercise, method of sport training								
13.	Total time	available:			30 hours				
14.	Time alloc	ation:			0+0+2/ per week				
15.	Instruction	al activities	15.1		ectures- theoretica	ıl	0		
					classes				
			15.2		Practice (laboratory	,	20 hours		
					auditory) seminars, eam work				
16.	Other activ	/itios	16.1		Projects		5 hours		
10.	Other activ	71063	10.1	· '	TOJECIS		3 flours		
			16.2	. lı	ndividual assignme	nts	5 hours		
			16.3	. lı	ndependent study				
17.	Assessme	nt		·	/				
	17.1.	Tests				0			
	17.2.	Seminar paper / proj	ect (p	presentation: written 0					
		and oral)							
	17.3.	Attendance and parti	icipati	on		0			
18.	Grading sy	/stem			to 50 points		5		
			-		m 51 to 60 points		6		
					n 61 to 70 points		7		
			}		n 71 to 80 points		<u>8</u> 9		
					n 81 to 90 points n 91 to 100 points		10		
19.	Signature and final exam				•	0% of	presence on the practical		
10.	prerequisites				vities	0 70 01	preseries on the practical		
20.	•	of instruction			cedonian				
21.	Course ev	aluation		Mot	tor tests, observation	on, se	lf-evaluation		

		Required m	aterials						
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	year			
	22.1.	1.	Kukolj.M	Antropomotorika	Faculty of sport and physical education, Belgrade	2006			
22		2.	Wilmore, J. & Costill, D.	Physiology of sport and exercise, (Third edition),	Champaign: Human Kinetic, Illinois.	2002			
		3.	Malacko,J.	Bases of sports training (Osnove sportskog treninga)	Sports academy, Belgrade	2000			
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	year			
	22.2.	1.	Haywood, K., & Getchell, N.	Life span motor development	Champaign: IL. Human Kinetics.	2004			
		2.	Magill, R. & Rouge.B	Motor Learning	Broun Publishers, Louisiana	1989			
		3.	Malina, R., Bouchard, C. & Bar – Or, O	. Growth, Maturation and Physical Activity (Second Edition).	Champaign: IL. Human Kinetics.	Malina, R., BoucharD			

FIRST YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER

	Course description	- first, second and thi	rd cycle	e of study				
1.	1. Course title Anatomy 2							
2.	Code	3MF100312						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	4. Organizer of the study programme (unit/institute, department) Faculty of Medical Sciences							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of t	first and	second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	First/second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	7			
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Svetlana	Jovevs	ka				

10. Course objectives Introduction to the anatomy of the head and neck, the organs in the head and neck, the central nervous system and their interconnections. 11. Course content Theoretical instruction 1. Arteries of the head and neck 2. Venous and lymphatic vessels in the head and neck 3. Cranial nerves – number, nomenclature and relations 4. Cranial nerves – innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 15. Instructional activities 7. Lectures-theoretical classes 45 hours 16. Other activities 15. Loctures-theoretical classes 5. 45 hours 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 15 hours	9.	Course prerequisites	Co	mpleted course in Anatomy 1							
Introduction to the anatomy of the head and neck, the organs in the head and neck, the central nervous system and their interconnections. 11. Course content Theoretical instruction 1. Arteries of the head and neck 2. Venous and lymphatic vessels in the head and neck 3. Cranial nerves – number, nomenclature and relations 4. Cranial nerves – innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 45+454-15+25+80 = 210 hours 15. Instructional activities 15. Lectures- theoretical classes 45 hours seminars, team work 16. Other activities 15. Individual assignments 25 hours			I	,							
11. Course content Theoretical instruction 1. Arteries of the head and neck 2. Venous and lymphatic vessels in the head and neck 3. Cranial nerves – number, nomenclature and relations 4. Cranial nerves – innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 45 hours seminars, team work 16. Other activities 15.1 Included assignments 25 hours		Introduction to the anatomy of the head and neck, the organs in the head and neck, the central									
Theoretical instruction 1. Arteries of the head and neck 2. Venous and lymphatic vessels in the head and neck 3. Cranial nerves – number, nomenclature and relations 4. Cranial nerves – innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 45 hours 16. Other activities 15.1. Projects 15 hours		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
1. Arteries of the head and neck 2. Venous and lymphatic vessels in the head and neck 3. Cranial nerves – number, nomenclature and relations 4. Cranial nerves – innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 45+45+15+25+80 = 210 hours 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 45 hours 16. Other activities 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours	11.	Course content									
2. Venous and lymphatic vessels in the head and neck 3. Cranial nerves – number, nomenclature and relations 4. Cranial nerves – innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 45+45+15+25+80 = 210 hours 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 45 hours 16. Other activities 15.1 norms 16. Other activities 25 hours		Theoretical instruction									
3. Cranial nerves – number, nomenclature and relations 4. Cranial nerves - innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Projects 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours		1. Arteries of the head and ne	ck								
4. Cranial nerves - innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 45+45+15+25+80 = 210 hours 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 45 hours seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 15 hours		2. Venous and lymphatic vess	els in th	e head and neck							
4. Cranial nerves - innervations areas 5. Organs in the head and neck - topography and relations 6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 45+45+15+25+80 = 210 hours 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 45 hours seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 15 hours		3. Cranial nerves – number, n	omencla	ature and relations							
6. Endocrine glands 7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 45+45+15+25+80 = 210 hours 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 45 hours seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 15 hours		4. Cranial nerves - innervation	s areas								
7. Organs of the digestive system in the head and neck 8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15 hours 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours		5. Organs in the head and ned	ck - topo	graphy and relations							
8. Organs of the respiratory system in the head and neck 9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 17. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 18. Projects 19. Hours 19. Projects 19. Hours 19. Hours 19. Hours 19. Hours 10. Hours 11. Hours 11. Hours 11. Hours 12. Other activities 13. Individual assignments 14. Projects 15. Hours 16. Other activities		6. Endocrine glands									
9. Sensory organs, eyes and ears 10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction		7. Organs of the digestive sys	tem in th	ne head and neck							
10. Nervous system, structure, types of nerve fibers, division of the nervous system, ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours		8. Organs of the respiratory sy	stem in	the head and neck							
ventricular system 11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15. Instructional activities 16. Other activities 16. Individual assignments 25 hours		9. Sensory organs, eyes and	ears								
11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rhombencephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon) 12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15.1 Lectures - theoretical classes 15.2 Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15.3 Projects 16.1 Projects 16.2 Individual assignments 25 hours		10. Nervous system, structure	, types o	of nerve fibers, division of the nervous	system,						
12. Interbrain (diencephalon), cerebrum (telencephalon), brain membranes Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 16.3. Individual assignments 16.4. Projects 16.5. Individual assignments 25 hours		ventricular system									
Practical instruction 1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours		11. Spinal cord, hindbrain (rho	mbence	ephalon), midbrain (mesencephalon)							
1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 17. Lectures- theoretical classes 18. Other activities 19. Other activities 10. Individual assignments 25. hours		12. Interbrain (diencephalon),	cerebru	m (telencephalon), brain membranes							
1. Vascularization of the head and neck 2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 17. Lectures- theoretical classes 18. Other activities 19. Other activities 10. Individual assignments 25. hours		Practical instruction									
2. Venous, lymphatic system of the head and neck 3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 17. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 18. Projects 19. Individual assignments 29. Hours 20. H		' 	and ned	ck							
3. Cranial and spinal nerves 4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours											
4. Mouth cavity 5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16. Other activities 16. Other activities 16. Individual assignments 25 hours				ada ana noon							
5. Organs of the digestive system located in the head and neck 6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15.3. Projects 16.1. Projects 15.4. Individual assignments 25 hours		-									
6. Organs of the respiratory system located in the head and neck 7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15.3. Projects 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours		-	tem loca	ated in the head and neck							
7. Nasal cavity - anatomical parts, structure, function 8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16. Other activities 17. ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 18. Lectures- theoretical classes 19. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 19. Seminars, team work 19. Individual assignments											
8. Endocrine glands-topography, relations 9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15.3. Projects 16.1. Projects 15.4. Individual assignments 15.5. Individual assignments 15.6. Other activities 16.7. Individual assignments 15.8. Individual assignments 15.9. Individual assignments											
9. Eye - anatomy, proportion, anatomy of orbit 10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15.3. Projects 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours											
10. Ear - anatomy, relations with other organs 11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours			•								
11. Sensory organs of taste, smell, touch and balance 12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16. Other activities 17. ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 45+45+15+25+80 = 210 hours 15. Lectures- theoretical classes 15. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15. Seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 15 hours 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours			-								
12. Autonomic nervous system - anatomical division, function 12. Course methodology Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 14. Time allocation: 15. Instructional activities 16. Other activities 17. ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 45+45+15+25+80 = 210 hours 15. Lectures- theoretical classes 45 hours 15. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 15 hours		-		-							
Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours		, ,	-								
Interactive classes, individual consultations with students 13. Total time available: 7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours 14. Time allocation: 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours											
13. Total time available:7 ECTS x 30 h = 210 hours14. Time allocation:45+45+15+25+80 = 210 hours15. Instructional activities15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes45 hours15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work45 hours16. Other activities16.1. Projects15 hours16.2. Individual assignments25 hours	12.	97									
14. Time allocation: $45+45+15+25+80=210 \text{ hours}$ 15. Instructional activities15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes45 hours15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work45 hours16. Other activities16.1. Projects15 hours16.2. Individual assignments25 hours			consulta								
15.Instructional activities15.1.Lectures- theoretical classes45 hours15.2.Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work45 hours16.Other activities16.1.Projects15 hours16.2.Individual assignments25 hours											
15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 45 hours seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 15 hours 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours			14= 1	<u>, </u>							
seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. Projects 15 hours 16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours	15.	Instructional activities									
16.Other activities16.1.Projects15 hours16.2.Individual assignments25 hours											
16.2. Individual assignments 25 hours	1.0		10.1								
	16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours						
16.3. Independent study 80 hours			16.2.	Individual assignments	25 hours						
			16.3.	Independent study	80 hours						

17.	Assess	Assessment								
	17.1.	Tests	Tests							
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (pres	sentation: oral and written)	10 points						
	17.3.	Attendance and participatio	n	20 points						
18.	Gradin	ng System	to 50points	5						
			from 51 to 60 points	6						
			from 61 to 70 points	7						
			from 71 to 80 points	8						
			from 81 to 90 points	9						
			from 91 to 100 points	10						
19.	Signat	ure and final exam	Cumulative score of 60% of all	required activities						
	prereq	uisites	(midterm tests, attendance and	seminar papers)						
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian							
21.	Course	e evaluation	Self-evaluation							

22.	Literatu	ire				
		Required	materials			
	22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	22.1.	1.	A. Kargovska- Klisarova, J. Josifov	Anatomy of man – General part	Prosvetno delo	2004
		Supplem	entary materials			
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	22.2.	1.	Sinelnikov	Anatomical Atlas of man (I, II, IIIpart)		
		2.	F.N. Netter	Atlas of human anatomy		

	Course description ·	- first, second and th	ird cycl	e of study		
1.	Course title	General and oral hist	ology a	nd embriology		
2.	Code	3MF103912				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences,				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of	first and	d second cycle		
6.	Academic year / semester	First/second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4	
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Nevenk	a Velick	kova		
9.	Course prerequisites					

10. Course objectives

The purpose of this course is to familiarize students with the histological structure of all tissues and organ systems. Studying this course, students will acquire basic knowledge of histology and embryology as an inevitable condition for overcoming some of the subsequent courses or modules, such as pathological anatomy and pathophysiology.

All theoretical knowledge in this subject, students will review and determine by practical laboratory work and exercises.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Histological construction and embryonic development of epithelial tissues
- 2. Histological construction and embryonic development of the supporting tissues
- 3. Histological construction and embryonic development and building of muscle tissue and cardiac muscle
- 4. Histological construction and embryonic development of nerve tissue
- 5. Histological construction and embryonic development of the oral cavity
- 6. Histological construction and embryonic development of the tooth
- 7. Histological construction and embryonic development of the digestive system
- 8. Histological construction and embryonic development of the salivary glands , pancreas and liver
- 9. Histological construction and embryonic development of the respiratory system
- 10. Histological construction and embryonic development of the urinary system
- 11. Histological construction and embryonic development of the endocrine system
- 12. Histological construction and embryonic development of the organ of sight and hearing and balance

Practical instruction:

- 1. Training students to recognize all the elements and structures of the body of histological preparations
- 2. Training students to observe specific combination of tissues involved in the construction of every organ
- 3. To explain the origin and the embryonic development of each organ system and understand where the disorder may occur in the normal development of the system and any congenital anomalies that may result.
- 4. Other tissues involved in the construction and to elaborate how their construction participates in their function
- 5. Structural characteristics of the component that holds the main function of the organ
- 6. Watching histological preparation: epithelial tissue, connective tissue, bone
- 7. Watching histological preparation: respiratory, urinary and endocrine system
- 8. Watching histological preparation: gastrointestinal system
- 9. Watching histological preparation: skin
- 10. Watching histological preparation: organ of sight
- 11. Watching histological preparation CNS
- 12. Watching histological preparation: male and female genital system

12. Course methodology

Interactive classes, individual consultations with students

13.	Total time available:	4 ECTS x 30 h = 120 hours
14.	Time allocation:	30+3030+10+20 = 120 hours

15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	30 hours	
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory	y) 30 hours	
				seminars, team work		
16.	16. Other activities 16.1			Projects	30 hours	
	16.2		16.2.	Individual assignments	10 hours	
			16.3.	Independent study	20 hours	
17.	Asses	sment	<u>l</u>			
	17.1.	Tests			70 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project	(presei	ntation: oral and written)	10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	oation		20 points	
18.	Gradir	ng System		to 50points	5	
				from 51 to 60 points	6	
				from 61 to 70 points	7	
				from 71 to 80 points	8	
				from 81 to 90 points	9	
				from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	_	ture and final exam	(Cumulative score of 60% of all	•	
	•	quisites	((midterm tests, attendance and	l seminar papers)	
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	,	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature										
		Required materials									
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.1.	1.	Michael Ros, Pavlina Vojcic	Histology-textbook and atlas	Tabernakul	2010					
	22.1.	2.	Luis Carlos Junqueira,Jose Carneiro	Fundamentals of histology	Prosvetno delo	2009					
		3.	Nevenka Kostovska, Liljana Milenkova	Histology and embryology							
		Supplementary materials									
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.2.	1.	Nada Miteva	Histology and embrilogy							
		2.	V. Duancic	Histology and embryology							

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study								
1.	Course title	Anatomy of jaws and dental morphology							
2.	Code	3MF154012							
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine							
4.	Organizer of the study	Faculty of Medical Sciences							
	programme(unit/ institute,								
	department)								
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of first and second cycle							
	cycle)								
6.	Academic year / semester	First/second	7.	Number of ECTS	4				
				credits					
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Cena Dim	iova						
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolment in secon	nd se	mester					
10.	Course objectives								
	To learn the basic anatomical and m	norphological charac	terist	ics of the parts of th	ne oro-facial				
	system.								

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1.Teeth and dental arch, milk and permanent dentition, anatomical characteristics of the teeth, dental notation systems
- 2. Teeth histology. Periodontal tissues and their functions.
- 3.Intercanine teeth upper and lower incisors
- 4. Intercanine teeth upper and lower canines
- 5. Transcanine teeth –upper and lower premolars
- 6.Transcanine teeth upper molars
- 7. Trancanine teeth -lower molars. Selbah phenomena.
- 8. Anatomy of upper jaw (maxilla) and palatine bone(os palatimnum)
- 9. Anatomy of lower jaw (mandible) and TMZ temporo-mandibular joint
- 10. Anatomy and topography of the orofacial muscles.
- 11. Occlusions and articulation of the teeth.
- 12. Orientation dots, lines, plates and face dividing in thirds.

<u>Practical instruction</u>

Teeth and dental arch, milk and permanent dentition, anatomical characteristics of the teeth Dental notation systems

Drawing and molding of upper central incisor in plaster.

Drawing and molding upper lateral incisor in plaster.

Drawing and molding lower incisors in plaster.

Drawing and molding upper and lower canines in plaster.

Drawing and molding upper premolars in plaster.

Drawing and molding lower premolars in plaster.

Drawing and molding upper first molar in plaster.

Drawing and molding lower first molar in plaster.

Molding upper and lower incisors in wax.

	Molding canines and premolars in wax. Molding molars in wax.									
40										
12.	Course methodology									
	Lecture, discussion, debate, cooperative learning techniques, individual assignments,									
13.	independent study. Total time available: 4 KTSx30 hours=120									
14.		allocation:		30+45+15+5+25=12						
15.		ctional activities	15.1.		30 hours					
15.	mstruc	ctional activities	15.1.	classes	30 Hours					
			15.2.	\ ,	45 hours					
				auditory) seminars, tea	aiii					
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours					
			16.2.	Individual assignments	5 hours					
			16.3.	Independent study	25 hours					
17.	Asses	sment								
	17.1.	Tests		20 p						
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (presen	tation: written and oral)	10 points					
	17.3.	Attendance and participa	tion		10 points					
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points	5					
				from 51 to 60 points	6					
				from 61 to 70 points	7					
				from 71 to 80 points	8					
				from 81 to 90 points	9					
				from 91 to 100 points	10					
19.	•	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%	·					
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendand	ce and seminar papers)					
20.		age of instruction		Macedonian						
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation						
			,	Students' evaluation						

22.	Literature									
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								
	22.1.	1.	Sabanov E	Authorized lectures						
		2.	Jankulovska E.	Anatomy and	Stomatološki	2001				
				morphology of the jaw	fakultet					
				and teeth	Skopje					
	22.2.	Supplem	entary materials							

	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	number				
	1.	Jarned,FullerA/Geral	Concise Dental	University of	2001
		d E.Denehy/Thomas	Anatomy and	Iowa	
		M. Schulein	Morphology		
	2.	Stanley J. Nelson	Wheeler's Dental	Elsevier Inc.	2010
		DDS 9	Anatomy, Physiology		
			and Occlusion(9th		
			edition)		

	Course description	- first,	second and third	d cycle	of study								
1.	Course title	-	Physiology 1										
2.	Code	3MF	3MF103512										
3.	Programme of study	Dent	tal medicine										
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	Facu	Faculty of Medical Sciences										
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integ	Integrated studies of first and second cycle										
6.	Academic year / semester	First	First/second 7. Number of ECTS credits			6							
8.	Instructor Prof. Dr. Icko K. Gjorgoski												
9.	Course prerequisites	Enro	lled second year										
10.	The students should aquire knowledge about the fundamental principles in the field of human physiology. They should get familiar with the basic characteristics and mechanisms of body functions in human. Course content												
11.	physiology (1); Fundamentals of ca	ardiova ; Blood	scular physiology	: heart ¡	ohysiology (1), vaso	The importance of physiology as a biological science (1); cellular physiology (1); Muscle physiology (1); Fundamentals of cardiovascular physiology: heart physiology (1), vascular physiology (1), microcirculation (1); Blood as an internal environment (2); Respiratory							
	Course methodology												
12.	Lectures, tutorials, independent study, preparation of seminar paper, practical course												
	(demonstrative, individual work or	work in			r,practical course								
13.		work in											
	(demonstrative, individual work or	work in	groups)	= 180 h	nours								
	(demonstrative, individual work or Total time available: Time allocation:		groups) 6 ECTS x 30 h	= 180 h +60 = 1	nours 80 hours								
13. 14. 15.	(demonstrative, individual work or Total time available: Time allocation:	5.1. L	groups) 6 ECTS x 30 h 45+30+15+15	= 180 h +60 = 1 al class y, audit	nours 80 hours ses 45 h								
14.	(demonstrative, individual work or Total time available: Time allocation: Instructional activities	5.1. L 5.2. F s	groups) 6 ECTS x 30 h 45+30+15+15 ectures- theoretic Practice (laborator	= 180 h +60 = 1 al class y, audit	nours 80 hours ses 45 h								

			16.3.	Independent study		
	Asses	sment				
47	17.1. Tests				70 poi	nts
17. 17.2. Seminar paper/project (presentation: oral and written)					10 poi	ints
	17.3. Attendance and participation			20 poir	nts	
18.	Gradir	ng System		to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	Signat	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities		activities
13.	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and	seminar	papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	21. Course evaluation Self-e			Self-evaluation		

22.	Literatu	Literature									
		Required	materials								
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		number									
	22.1.	1.	Guyton, A.C. and	Medical	Saunders	2008					
			Hall, J.E	physiology	company						
		2.	Boron, F.W and	Medical	Elsevier	2005					
			Boulpaep,E.L	physiology	sanders						
		Supplem	entary materials								
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		number									
	22.2.	1.	Dimovska, J and	Neuroednocrine	Faculty of	2005					
			Gjorgoski, I	physiology	natural						
					sciences,						
					Skopje						

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Introduction to biochemistry						
2.	Code	3MF102112						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences						

5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integreted studies of first and second cycle			
	cycle)				
6.	Academic year / semester	First / second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	5
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof.Tatjana Ruskovska			
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled second year			

10. Course objectives

During the course students will learn about the chemical composition of the human body and the basic chemical processes that take place in it.

They will become familiar with diagnostic significance of some important clinical biochemical parameters.

During the practical instruction students will adopt the basic principles for work in biochemical laboratory and the method of making some qualitative and quantitative analyzes.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

Definition of biochemistry. Working phases in the biochemical laboratory analyses.

Water, electrolytes and acid-base balance.

Proteins 1:Amino acids; Peptides and Proteins; Basic metabolism of proteins; Urea

Proteins 2: Proteins in blood plasma; Hemoglobin: its role, chemical structure and catabolism. Bilirubin

Enzymes 1: General properties, classification and their role in the organism. Mechanism and kinetics of the enzymatic reactions.

Enzymes 2: Fundamentals of clinical enzymology. Clinical significance of some enzymes

Lipids 1: General properties, classification and their role in the organism.

Lipids 2: Basic lipid metabolism, Lipoproteins in blood plasma.

Carbohydrates 1:Monosaccharides: Oligosaccharides and polysaccharides:

. Carbohydrates 2: Basic carbohydrate metabolism, oGTT and glicolised hemoglobin

. Nucleic acids.

. Vitamines: Classification, chemical structure and function.

- 1. Basic measures for protection in biochemical laboratory.
- 2. Sampling of venous and capillary blood. Avoiding mistakes in pre-analytic stage.
- 3. Pipetting. Photometry.
- 4. Protein 1: Deposition and denaturation of proteins.
- 5. Proteins 2: Qualitative and quantitative determination of total proteins in biuretic reaction. Albumin.
- 6. Enzymes: Effects of activators and inhibitors on enzyme activity of salivary amylase.
- 7. Lipids 1: Solubility of lipids. Proving cholesterol by Salkowski.
- 8. Lipids 2: Determination of the concentration of total cholesterol in serum (enzymatic quantitative method).
- 9. Lipids 3: Determination of the concentration of triacylglycerols in serum (quantitative enzymatic method).
- 10. Carbohydrates 1: Feling experiment. Determination of glucose concentration in serum with

	GOD-I	PAP method.							
	11. Ca	rbohydrates 2: Determir	nation o	of glucose concentration in seru	m by us	sing hexokinase			
	metho	d.							
	12. Ca	rbohydrates 3 : Vehicle	glucon	netar. Determination of glucose	and keto	one bodies in			
	urine test strips.								
12.		e methodology							
		etical instruction							
		_	_	e groups and discussions with s					
		•	g. Indiv	idual consultations with student	s and co	onsultations in			
	groups								
		cal instruction	in cmal	Il groups. Theoretical discussion	a about o	ovnorimente			
		practical work.	III SIIIai	ii groups. Theoretical discussion	i about e	ехрепшенть.			
13.	Total t	ime available:		5 ECTS x 30 h = 150 hours					
14.	Time a	allocation:		45+15+15+15 +60 = 150 hou	rs				
15.	Instruc	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes		45 hours			
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory)		15 hours			
				seminars, team work					
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		15 hours			
			16.2.	Individual assignments		15 hours			
			16.3.	Independent study		60 hours			
17.	Asses	sment	<u>I</u>	1					
-	17.1.	Tests				70 points			
-	17.2.	Seminar paper/project	(preser	ntation: oral and written)		10 points			
•	17.3.	Attendance and participation	oation	<u> </u>		20 points			
18.	Gradir	ng System		to 50 points		5			
		5 ,		from 51 to 60 points		6			
				from 61 to 70 points		7			
				from 71 to 80 points		8			
				from 81 to 90 points		9			
				from 91 to 100 points		10			
19.	Signat	ure and final exam	(Cumulative score of 60% of all r	equired	activities			
		uisites		(midterm tests, attendance and	seminar	papers)			
20.	Langu	age of instruction	1	Macedonian					
21.	Cours	e evaluation	(Self-evaluation					
22.	Litera	ture							

22.	Literatu	Literature							
	Required materials								
	22.1.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		number							

1.	Tatjana Rushkovska	FUNDAMENTALS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, script	Faculty of Medical Sciences Goce Delcev University - Stip	2012
2.	Tatjana Rushkovska	FUNDAMENTALS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, practicum	Faculty of Medical Sciences Goce Delcev University - Stip	2012
3.	Sloboda Dzekova Stojkova at all	Biochemistry	Departemen t of biochemistr y, Medial faculty, Skopje	1999
4.	Dave Nelson and Nike Cox	Lehninger, Principles of Biochemistry, 5 th edition	"Mikena" Bitola, Translated book – Project of the Government - Republic of Macedonia	2011
5.	Katherine J.Deniston, Joseph J. Toppings, Robert L. Caret	General , Organic and Biochemistry	translated textbook - a project of the Government of the Republic of Macedonia	
	Margaret M. Gingrich, Penny Overbuy and Mary Jean Ritchie	Fluids, electrolytes and acid- base balance	translated textbook - a project of the Government of the	

				Republic of Macedonia	
		Michael L. Bishop, Edward P. Fodi, Larry E.	Shoef clinical chemistry , principles , procedures , correlations , fifth edition	Prosvetno Delo , Skopje Translated textbook - a project of the Government of the Republic of Macedonia	2009
		Alexander K. Brown, John C. Kernoan	Medical Biochemistry	Translated textbook - a project of the Government of the Republic. Macedonia	
	Suppleme	entary materials			
	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
22.2.	1.	J. Koolman and K.H. Roehm	Color Atlas of Biochemistry, Second edition, revised and enlarged	Thieme, Stuttgart – New York	2005
	2.	Peter Karlson	BIOKEMIJA, za studente kemije i medicine	Školska knjiga, Zagreb	1993

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title	Computer science				
2.	Code	3M120012				
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University "Goce Delcev"				
,	programme(unit/institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, or third	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
<u> </u>	study cycle)					

6.	Acade	emic year / semester	Firs	st / second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	6 4	
8.	Instru	ctor	Ass	Assoc. Prof. Zoran Zdravev				
9.	Cours	e prerequisites	En	Enrolled first year				
11.	Adopt comm Cours Introd Comp Comp	e objectives ing the basic concepts of concunication, research and office e content uction to computer science: a uter hardware: introduction, t uter hardware: Peripherals, C uter software: applicative soft	e work. Ilgorithm ypes, arc Computer tware, or	s, abstraction, his chitecture of comp Memory, digital in the source softwa	tory, outer denti	systems, Murau la		
	Comp Comp Comp Comp crypto Inform	uter software: system software uter software: web services, outer networks: LAN, MAN, Wonents, connectivity; uter networks: Internet, intraruter security: a concept, a segraphy; nation systems: introduction, tent Management Systems CM ases: fundamentals, types, u	online do AN, topo net, extra curity ris cypes, EF IS: DMS,	ocument storage a logies, application net, Internet servi k, malicious softw RP, CRM, HR, SC	ind ens that ces; are, M;	at run on network unauthorized acce	ess,	
12.	Lectu	e methodology res, laboratory exercises, e-le	arning, i			<u> </u>	ıs.	
13.	Total	time available:		4 ECTS x 30	h = 1	20 hours		
14.	Time	allocation:		30+15+15+15				
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theore		classes	30 h	
			15.2.	Practice (labora auditory) semina work	•	eam	15 h	
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects			15 h	
			16.2.	Individual assign	nmer	nts	15 h	
			16.3.	Independent stu	idy		45 h	
17.	Asses	sment						
	17.1	Tests					70 points	
	17.2	Seminar paper/project (pres	entation	oral and written)			10 points	
	17.3	Attendance and participation	n			:	20 points	
18.	Gradii	ng System		to 50	poin	ts 5		

		from 51 to 60 points	6
		from 61 to 70 points	7
		from 71 to 80 points	8
		from 81 to 90 points	9
		from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signature and final exam prerequisites	Cumulative score of 60% of	f all required activities
		(midterm tests, attendance	and seminar papers)
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian	
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literature								
	Required materials								
	Ordinal Author Title Publisher Y								
		number							
	22.1.	1.	Zoran Zdravev, Gorgi	Computer Science	UGD	2013			
			Dimov, Vladan	textbook					
			Andonovic, Silvana						
			Zezova						

SECOND YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study						
1.	Course title	Physiology II					
2.	Code						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	University "Goce Delchev" Faculty of Medical Sciences Department of Stomatology					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester	Second / first	7.	Number of ECTS credits	8		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Icko K. G	jorgo	ski			
9.	Course prerequisites						
10.	Course objectives The students will acquire knowledge about the fundamental principles in the field of human physiology. They will get familiar with the basic characteristics and mechanisms of body functions in human.						
11.	Course content						

	Senso	ry physiology and special s	enses	: Gastrointestinal physic	loav: H	-lepatobilliar	
		ology; Metabolic physiology;				•	
	Reproductive physiology						
	Cours	e methodology					
12.	Lectur	es, tutorials, independent s	study, p	preparation of seminar p	aper, p	oractical course	
	(demo	nstrative, individual work o	r work	in groups)			
13.	Total t	ime available:		8 ECTS x 30 hours	= 240	hours	
14.	Time a	allocation:		60 + 60 + 40 + 80			
			15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes		60 h	
15.	5. Instructional activities			Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, te work	am	60 h	
			16.1.	Projects	Projects		
16.	Other activities		16.2.	Individual assignment	Individual assignments		
			16.3.	Independent study			
	Asses	sment					
17.	17.1.	Tests			48-7	2 points	
17.	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	resent	ntation: written and oral) 12-2		20 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and participati	ion		1-8 p	ooints	
	Gradir	ng system	1	to 50 points		5	
			1	from 51 to 60 points		6	
18.			1	from 61 to 70 points		7	
10.				from 71 to 80 points		8	
				from 81 to 90 points		9	
				from 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	•	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%			
	•	juisites		(midterm tests, attendan	ice and	d seminar papers)	
20.		age of instruction		Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation	;	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	re						
		Required materials						
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
	22.1.	1.	Gjorgoski, I. K.	Physiology	Faculty of natural sciences, Skopje	2012		
		2.	Guyton, A.C. and Hall, J.E	Medical physiology	Saunders company	2008		

	3.	Boron, F.W and	Medical	Elsevier sanders	2005
		Boulpaep,E.L	physiology		
	Supplem	entary materials			
	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
22.2.	number				
22.2.	1.	Dimovska, J. and	Neuroednoc	Faculty of Natural	2005
		Gjorgoski, I.	rine	sciences, Skopje	
			physiology		

	Course description - fire	st, second and third	d cyc	cle of study	
1.	Course title	Microbiology and p	aras	itology	
2.	Code				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine			
4.	Organizer of the study	University "Goce D	elce	v"	
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical	Scie	nces	
	department)	Department of Mici	robio	logy	
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies	of fir	st and second cyc	le
6.	Academic year / semester	Second / first	7.	Number of ECTS credits	6.0
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Vaso	Tale	ski	•
9.	Course prerequisites				
	1	•			

10. Course objectives

The main objective of the course is to introduce and enable students to acquire theoretical, practical knowledge, skills and competences in field of microbiology.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Introduction of history and development of microbiology as a science, significance of microorganisms. Classification of bacteria, taxonomic categories, nomenclature, size, shape and disposition of bacteria
- 2. Morphology and structure of bacterial cells: capsule, cell wall, cytoplasmic membrane, cytoplasm and cytoplasmic inclusions, fimbrae and pili, flagellum, bacterial spores, bacterial movement. Conditions for growth and multiplication, growth phases, bacterial colonies
- 3. Chemical composition of bacteria, metabolism, mechanism of bacterial feeding, metabolism of energy
- 4. Metabolism of nucleic acids. DNA replication. Nucleic acids decomposition Bacterial genetics. Bacterial phenotype and genotype variations. Gene transfer
- 5. Spreading of microorganisms. Associations of microorganisms. Pathogenicity and virulence. Infections and infective diseases. Nonspecific and specific immunity in humans. Immunotherapy and immune-prophylaxis.
- 6. Sterilization and disinfection. Antibiotics and chemiotherapeutics. Microorganism's resistance toward antibiotics. Side effects of chemiotherapeutics.

- 7. Aerobic and anaerobic Gram positive and negative cocci.
- 8. Gram negative rods. Gram positive rods: sopreforming and non-sporeforming
- 9. Spiral bacteria. Rickettsia. Mycobacteria. Actinomyces, Nocardia
- 10. Morphology, structure, classification and multiplication of viruses. Importance of viral infections
- 11. Most important DNA and RNA viruses
- 12. Morphology, structure, classification and multiplication of fungi. Morphology, struct classification and importance of parasites

Practical instruction

- 1. Principles for safety work in microbiology laboratory. Sampling, packaging and delivering samples for microbiology testing
- 2. Microscope a microscopic examinations of microorganisms (light microscope, fluorescence microscope, electron microscope). Staining of microorganisms (Gram, Giemsa, Ziehl-Neelsen)
- 3. Culture media and bacterial cultivation. Identification of bacteria (classical biochemical reactions, automatic systems for identification)
- 4. Antibiotic susceptibility testing of bacteria/antibiogram (classical diffusion and dilution methods, automatic systems, E-test). Hemocultures
- 5. Microbiological diagnosis of wound infections and respiratory infections
- 6. Microbiological diagnosis of genital-urinary and sexually transmitted infections
- 7. Microbiological diagnosis of enteropathogens
- 8. Classical serologic reactions. Rapid tests
- 9. Immune-enzymes methods (ELISA, VIDAS)
- 10. Sterilization and Disinfection
- 11. Methods of viral diagnosis. Hepatitis markers. Diagnosis of HIV infections.
- 12. Diagnosis of yeasts and parasites

12. Course methodology

Methods of oral and visual learning/presentations and practical work in the lab.

		ao oi oiai aira vioaai		ornanono ana praenear	Work in the lar	٠.	
13.	Total t	ime available:		180 hours			
14.	Time a	allocation:		3+2+1 per w	3+2+1 per week		
15.	Instruc	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes		45 hours	
			Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, te work	am	30 hours		
16.	Other activities		16.1.	Projects		15 hours	
			16.2.	Individual assignment	is	15 hours	
			16.3.	Independent study		75 hours	
17.	Asses	sment		1	L		
	17.1.	Tests				40 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper / pro	oject (presen	tation: written and		10 points	

	17.3.	Attendance and participation	10 points	
	17.4	Attendance and participation	during lab practical work	10 points
	17.5	Final exam		30 points
18.	Gradin	ng system	to 50 points	5
			from 51 to 60 points	6
			from 61 to 70 points	7
			from 71 to 80 points	8
			from 81 to 90 points	9
			from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signat	ure and final exam	Cumulative score of 60%	of all required activities
	prereq	uisites	(midterm tests, attendan	ce and seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian	
21.	Course	e evaluation	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literatu	ire				
		Required	materials			
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
		number				
		1.	Greenwood D. et	Medical	Project of the	17-edition,
			all.	microbiology	Government of	2006,
					the Republic of	Translated
					Macedonia, for translation of	in 2011
					vocational and	
					scientific books	
		2.			Institute of	
			Panovski N. et	Medical	Microbiology and	
	22.1.		all.	microbiology	parasitology,	2011
			Guest / invited author: Vaso	General part	Medical faculty Skopje.	
			Taleski		окорје.	
		3.			Institute of	
			Panovski N. et	Medical	Microbiology and	
			all.	microbiology	parasitology,	2011
			Guest / invited author: Vaso	Special part	Medical faculty	
			Taleski		Skopje.	
			. 3.0014			
		4.	Jawetz, Melnick,	"Medical	The McGraw-Hill	24 th ed.,
			& Adelberg	Microbiology"	Companies	2007

	Supplem	entary materials			
	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
22.2.	1.	Milena Petrovska et all.	Handbook on medical microbiology and parasitology	Institute of Microbiology and parasitology, Medical faculty Skopje,	5 th ed. 2010

	Course description - firs	t, second and third	Сус	le of study			
1.	Course title	Pharmacology	Pharmacology				
2.	Code						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce D	elcev	1			
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
	department)	Dental medicine					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies	of fir	st and second cycle	!		
	cycle)						
6.	Academic year / semester	Second year/	7.	Number of ECTS	4		
		first semester credits					
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Trajan Balkanov					
9.	Course prerequisites	None	None				

10. Course objectives

To introduce students to the basic pharmacokinetic (absorption, distribution, metabolism and elimination of drugs) and pharmacodinamic processes in the human organism, the mechanism of action of drugs, factors that determine safety and efficacy, dosing and factors affecting dosing of drugs, interactions and side effects of medications, and to provide a review of the most basic characteristics of most drugs that are now used in everyday practice.

11. Course content

- 1. Basic pharmacology, Pharmacodinamic (the effect of the drugs on the human organism)
- 2. The mechanism of action of the drugs; Character of action, specificity and selectivity
- 3. Types of therapy, etiology, symptomatic; Quantitative aspects of the effects of drugs
- 4. Correlation between the structure of the drug and the pharmacological response; strength and effectiveness of drugs
- 5. The notion of accumulation and tolerance; mutual effect of drugs; Side effects of drugs (toxicity, allergic, genetically determined). Drug addiction
- 6. Drugs that act through the peripheral nervous system
- 7. Pharmacology of the drugs that act through the central nervous system
- 8. Treatment of cardiovascular disease, Haemostasis and Thrombosis, drugs that are used in the treatment of anemia

	9. Tre	atment of respiratory disea	ises						
		eatment of diseases of the		ive tract					
		ne use of vitamins and horn	•						
	12. Anti-infective drugs								
12.		e methodology							
	Research, working in small groups, homework, practical work, independent seminar								
	paper, discussion, debate, individual assignments								
13.		time available:							
14.	Time	allocation:		2+1+2 / per week					
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical		2 per week			
				classes					
			15.2.	. Practice (laboratory,		1 per week			
				auditory) seminars, te	am				
				work					
16.	. Other activities 16.			. Projects		hours			
			16.2.	2. Individual assignments		2 hour			
			16.3	. Independent study		hours			
17.	Asses	sment							
	17.1.	Tests				70 points			
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	presen	tation: written and oral)		10 points			
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	tion			20 points			
18.	Gradii	ng system		to 50 points		5			
				from 51 to 60 points		6			
			-	from 61 to 70 points		7			
				from 71 to 80 points		8			
				from 81 to 90 points		9			
			F	from 91 to 100 points		10			
19.	Signa	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%	6 of all	required activities			
		quisites		(midterm tests, attendar	ice and	l seminar papers)			
20.	Langu	age of instruction	T	Macedonian					
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation					
			L						

22.	Literatu	rature								
		Required materials								
	Ordinal Author Title Publisher Yea									
	22.1.	number								
		1.	Ass.prof.dr.	Pharmacology of	authorized	2013				
			Trajan Balkanov	dentists – general	lectures,					
				part	script					

			Prof.dr. Srdjan Pesic					
		2.	Ass.prof.dr.	Pharmacology of	f	authorized	20	013
		۷.	Trajan Balkanov	dentists – specia		lectures,		310
			Prof.dr. Srdjan	part		script		
			Pesic	part		Compt		
		Supplem	entary materials					
		Ordinal	Author	Title		Publisher	T	Year
	00.0	number						
	22.2.	1.	Rang HP, Dale	PHARMACOLO	GY,	Churchill	Л	ондон,
			MM, Ritter JM,	translation	,	Livingstone		005
			Moore PK					
		Course	description - first	, second and third	d cyc	le of study		
1.	Course	title		Preclinical mobile	prost	thodontics (com	plet	е
				denture)				
2.	Code			3MF149012				
3.	Progran	nme of stud	dy	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study			University "Goce D	elche	ev"		
	program	nme(unit/ ir	nstitute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
	departm							
5.		study (firs	t, second, third	Integrated studies	of fire	st and second c	ycle	
	cycle)				I I			
6.	Academ	nic year / se	emester	II / I sem	7.	Number of EC	TS	5
				-		credits		
8.	Instructo			Prof. Dr. Dragolju	b Vel	eski		
9.		prerequisit	es	None				
10.		objectives						
	_		•	complete denture in	patie	nt treatment.		
4.4		•	lucing complete de	ntures.				
11.	Course		tion.					
		<u>ical instruc</u> Pialogical b		of the complete de	oturo			
		•	•	of the complete del		ontures and pro	duc	ina
		anatomical	•	al impressions for to	nai u	entures and pro	iuuc	iiig
			ividual trays.					
		•	of functional impre	essions				
		Making wa	-	Journal .				
		•	ing intermaxillar rel	lations				
			g and fixing the mo					
	'.'		g and many the me	de la la de				

for selection, fitting of the total dentures with placed artificial teeth in wax.9. Methods for flasking-investing complete dentures and polymerizations methods of the acrylics.

8. Selections of artificial teeth for total dentures, type, classifications, and methods

- 10. Repairs of removable mobile dentures.
- 11. Immediate dentures.
- 12. Basics principles for balanced occlusion.

Practical instruction

- 1. Biological basis and meaning of the complete denture
- 2. Impressions, taking anatomical impressions for total dentures and producing anatomical models
- 3. Making individual trays.
- 4. Importance of functional impressions.
- 5. Making wax basis.
- 6. Determination of intermaxillar relations.
- 7. Transferring and fixing the models in articulator.
- 8. Selections of artificial teeth for total dentures, type, classifications, and methods for selection, fitting of the total dentures with placed artificial teeth in wax.
- 9. Methods for flasking-investing complete dentures and polymerizations methods of the acrylics.
- 10. Repairs of removable mobile dentures.
- 11. Immediate dentures.
- 12. Basics principles for balanced oclusion.
- 12. Course methodology

Lectures, discussion, debate, cooperative learning techniques, individual assignments, independent study.

13.	Total t	time available:		5EKTSx30h=150ho	urs
14.	Time	allocation:		30+45+15+10+50=1	150hours
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical	30 h
				classes	
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	45 h
				auditory) seminars, tea	am
	work				
16.	Other activities 16.			Projects	15 h
	16			Individual assignments	s 10h
		<u>-</u> -	16.3.	Independent study	50 h
			10.3.	maepenaem staay	30 11
17.	Asses	sment	'		•
	17.1.	Tests			70 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (pr	esenta	ation: written and oral)	10 points
	17.3.	Attendance and participation	on		20 points
18.	Gradii	ng system		to 50 points	5
				from 51 to 60 points	6
				from 61 to 70 points	7
				from 71 to 80 points	8
				from 81 to 90 points	9

		from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signature and final exam	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities			
	prerequisites	(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	ire					
		Required	materials				
	22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year	
		1.	Jankulovska E.	Total dentures	Skopje	2001	
		2.	Mircev E.	Total dentures - preclinic	Skopje	1995	
		Supplementary materials					
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year	
	22.2.	1.	Gugucevski Lj. Dejanovski K. Velevski D	Clinic of total dentures	Skopje	2004	

	Course description - firs	st, second and third	сус	le of study		
1.	Course title	Epidemiology and	publi	c health		
2.	Code					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University "Goce Delcev"				
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
	department)	-				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies	of firs	st and second cyc	е	
6.	Academic year / semester	11 /1	7.	Number of	4	
				ECTS credits		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Gjorgji Shumanov				
9.	Course prerequisites					
10	Course objectives	•				

10. | Course objectives

This course enables students to gain knowledge in epidemiology and public health. Students will learn about prevention measures, disease suppression and health devastation.

The course provides information about the epidemiological characteristics of contagious diseases (with faecal-oral, contact, airborne and vector transmission) and non-contagious diseases (cardiovascular diseases, cancers, diabetes, traumatism).

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Epidemic process
- 2. Epidemiological methods
- 3. Types of epidemics
- 4. Forms of epidemic processes
- 5. Occurrence of infection and transmission of contagious diseases
- 6. Prevention measures and health devastation
- 7. Preventative medical care in wars and emergencies
- 8. Epidemiological characteristics of intestinal infections
- 9. Epidemiological characteristics of respiratory infections
- 10. Epidemiological characteristics of diseases transmitted by vectors
- 11. Epidemiological characteristics of zoonosis infections
- 12. Epidemiological characteristics of non-contagious diseases and health devastation

Practical instruction

- 1. Epidemiological methods and study designs
- 2. Data collection, questionnaire, sample
- 3. Epidemic processes, forms of epidemic processes, epidemiological models
- 4. Epidemiological characteristics and examples of intestinal, respiratory, vectorborne and contact infections
- 5. Immunization, mandatory vaccination and vaccination according to epidemiological indications
- 6. Prevention during professional exposure
- 7. Epidemiological characteristics of intestinal infections
- 8. Epidemiological characteristics of respiratory infections
- 9. Epidemiological characteristics of contact infections
- 10. Epidemiological characteristics of vector-borne infections
- 11. Epidemiological characteristics of chronic non-contagious disease
- 12. Epidemiological characteristics of cancers, diabetes and addictions

12. Course methodology

Methods of oral and visual learning/presentations and practical work.

		J 1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
13.	Total time available:		120 hours	
14.	Time allocation:		2+1+1 per week	
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	24 hours
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work	12 hours
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	4 hours
		16.2.	Individual assignments	4 hours
		16.3.	Independent study	4 hours
17.	Assessment	ı		
	17.1. Tests			40 points

	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (prese	10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and participation of	during lecturing	10 points	
	17.4	Attendance and participation of	during lab practical work	10 points	
	17.5	Final exam		30 points	
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50 points	5	
			from 51 to 60 points	6	
			from 61 to 70 points	7	
			from 71 to 80 points	8	
			from 81 to 90 points	9	
			from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	Signat	ure and final exam	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities		
	prereq	uisites	(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)		
20.	Language of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Course evaluation		Student evaluation		
			Self-evaluation		

22.	Literatu	Literature								
		Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	1.	Gorgi Sumanov, Blaze Nikolovski	Epidemiologija I javno zdravstvo	"Napredok" Tetovo	2009				
		2.	Lence Mircevska, Donco Donev, Ilija Gligorov	Zdravstveno vospitanie	"Sv. Kliment Ohridski" Bitola	2006				
		Supplem	entary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Dzejms F. Dzekel and Dejvid L. Kalc	Epidemiologija biostatistika I preventivna medicina	Tabernakul, Skopje	2010				

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study									
1.	Course title	Oral health								
2.	Code	3MF154212								
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine								
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev								
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences								
	department)									
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of	of firs	t and second cycle						
	cycle)									
6.	Academic year / semester	11 / 1	7.	Number of ECTS	2					
				credits						
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Cena Dimova								

9.	Course prerequisites	En	rolled in second year of studie	S						
10.	Course objectives									
	- Prevention of periodontal and other diseases among groups of patients									
	- Prevention of periodontal and other	er disea	ses in patients at high risk,							
	- Oral hygiene, oral health and nutrition in patients.									
	- Training patients to maintain oral hygiene.									
	- The role of health professionals in the prevention of oral health.									
	- Work in the office for the patient's admission, recording into the program, diagnosis, therapy									
	plan for regular checks.									
11.	Course content									
	Theoretical instruction									
	- Introduction to the course									
	- Biological mechanism of protection	n of the	oral mucosa							
	- Factors that cause disruption of th	e oral h	ealth							
	- Epidemiology of periodontal and o	ral muc	osal diseases							
	- Prevention of periodontal disease									
	- Prevention of periodontal in group	s at high	n risk for the occurrence of the	disease						
	- Prevention of oral mucosal diseas	е								
	- Oral health of the population in ad	vanced	age							
	- Oral hygiene in order to preserve		•							
	- Nutrition and oral health									
	- Promotion of oral health and educ	ational r	orograms							
	Practical instruction		3							
	- Admission of patients, review and	identific	cation of risk factors for oral hea	alth disorder						
	- Determining the state of oral hygie									
	- Motivation to maintain oral hygiene									
	- Training of the patient to maintain		niene							
	- Oral health and oral hygiene	oral riys	,							
	- Types of oral hygiene techniques									
	- Nutrition and oral health									
	- Dental caries, dental plaque, tarta	ar								
	- Gingivitis – classification, gravitas		tis							
	- Types of dental interventions	5 5								
	- Removal of soft and hard plaque,	pigmer	ntation teeth							
	- Educational programs for oral hea	alth								
	- Dental and orthodontic cardboard	l and me	edical documentation							
12.	Course methodology									
	Lectures, auditoria exercises, consu	ultations								
13.	Total time available:		2EKTSx30h=60hours							
14.	Time allocation:		15+15+15+5+10=60hours							
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical	15 hours						
			classes							
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	15 hours						
			auditory) seminars, team							
			work							

16.	Other activities 16		16.1.	Projects		15 hours
			16.2.	Individual assignments		5 hours
			16.3.	Independent study		10 hours
17.	Asses	sment		-1		
	17.1.	Tests			(20	0+20+30)=70 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (pre	sentat	ion: written and/ oral)		10 points
	17.3.	Attendance and participation	า			20 points
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	Signat	ture and final exam prerequis	ites	Cumulative score of 60%	of all re	equired activities
				(midterm tests, attendanc	e and s	seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature									
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	1.	Ivanovski K, Pandilova M.	Oral health	Faculty of Dentistry Skopje	2008				
	22.1.	2.	Murray JJ, Nunn JH, Steele JG.	The Prevention of Oral Disease	Fourth Edition, Oxford University Press Inc., New York	2003				
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.2.	1.	Minovska A et al.	Oral hygienic	Faculty of Dentistry Skopje	2004				
		2.	Dimova Cena	Prophylaxis of oral diseases	UGD, FMN	2013				

		Carcev M.	Preventive dentistry	Faculty of	2006
	3.			Dentistry	
				Skopje	

SECOND YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER

	Course description	- first, second and th	nird cyc	le of study			
1.	Course title	Pathophysiology					
2.	Code	3MF103012					
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delo	cev				
	programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of	first and	d second cycle			
6.	Academic year / semester	Second / II	7.	Number of ECTS credits	6		
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Zoran F	landzhis	ski			
9.	Course prerequisites	Finished third and er	rolled fo	ourth semester			
10.	Course objectives						
	Students become familiar with the general malfunctions and pathophysiological processes of						
	the body.						
	I =						

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- Disorders of the structure and function of macromolecules
- Malfunctions subcelularnite structures
- Disorders of energy metabolism and the metabolism of essential nutrients
- Disruptions in the supply of specific metabolic compounds
- Disorders of the turnover of water and electrolytes
- Disorders of the acido-base balance
- Biologically active endogenous compounds in the pathophysiologic processes
- Disorders of neurovegetative regulation. Pathophysiological basis of pain.
- Disorders of thermoregulation. Imunopatophysiology
- Inflamations. Overall response of the organism to Knox.
- Infections.
- Circulatory shock. Disorders of consciousness.

Practical instruction

- Pathophysiological basis of inheritance of diseases and syndromes
- Cell death
- Substrate hipoenergozis- starvation
- Disorders of protein metabolism
- Disorders of metabolism of purines and pririmidins bases Gout

10	Disruptions of supply of calcium, phosphate and magenzium Gastrointestinal hormones and neuropeptides Reactions of transplantation of tissues Pathophysiology of Aging Course methodology							
12.		0,	and tutor	rials, practical exercises.				
13.		ime available:	וום נענטו	45+30+15				
14.		allocation:		3+2+1				
15.		ctional activities	15.1.		3 45			
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditor seminars, team work	y) 30			
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects	5 hours			
			16.2.	Individual assignments	5hours			
			16.3.	Independent study	5 hours			
17.	Asses	sment	I	1				
	17.1.	Tests			70 points			
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project	(preser	tation: oral and written)	10 points			
	17.3.	Attendance and partici	pation		20 points			
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50points	5			
				from 51 to 60 points	6			
				from 61 to 70 points	7			
				from 71 to 80 points	8			
				from 81 to 90 points	9			
19.	Signot	ture and final evem		from 91 to 100 points	10			
19.	O. Signature and final exam Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)							
20.		age of instruction		Macedonian	2 commun paporoj			
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation				

22.	Literatu	re								
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal numbre	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	1.	Gamulin S., M Marushich. Z. Kovacs. and associates	Pathophysiology	Sixth Edition - Zagreb	2005				
		2.	Vaskova O., Miceva S. Ristevska, Pop Gjorchev D., D Milaidnovska., S. Loparska., Ivanovska J.E.	Practicum in general and special pathological physiology	Skopje					

	3.	Isaac Tadzher and associates	General pathological physiology	Medical Book, Belgrade	
	Supplem	entary materials			
22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	number				

	Course description -	firet (socond and th	aird c	evelo of s	tudy	
				iii u c	ycie oi s	ituuy	
1.	Course title		nology				
2.	Code	_	102512				
3.	Programme of study		tal medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)		University Goce Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Inte	grated studies	of fire	st and se	cond cycle	
6.	Academic year / semester	2 nd /	II semester	7.	Number credits	of ECTS	7
8.	Instructor	Prof	. Dr. Gordana	Petru	ıshevska		•
9.	Course prerequisites	Liste	ened courses a	Anato	my and F	Physiology	
11.	Acquiring knowledge about etiolog tissues of the human organism un those changes. Course content 1. Cell injuries, Cell Death, and Ada	der the	e influence of				
	2. Acute and Chronic Inflammation;3. Hemodynamic Disorders, Thromb4. Diseases of the Immune System;5. Neoplasms	oosis, a	·				
	6. Pathology of the Reticulo-endother. Pathology of the Respiratory Systems. Pathology of the Cardio-vascular 9. Pathology of the Gastro-intestina 10. Pathology of the Hepato-billiar States.	tem Syster I Syste	m _e m				
	11. Pathology of the Genito-urinary System 12. Pathology of the Skin & Musculo-sceletal System						
12.	Course methodology Theoretical lectures, practical exerc	ises, s	eminar papers	s, indi	vidual pre	esentation;	
13.	Total time available:		105				
14.	Time allocation:		3+3+1 / per	weel	(
15.	Instructional activities 1	-	Lectures- theo classes	retica	ıl		45h

		15	.2.	2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work		45 h	
16.	Other	activities 16	.1.	Projects		5hours	
		16	.2.	Individual assignments	S	5 hours	
		16	.3.	Independent study		5hours	
17.	Asses	sment					
	17.1.	Tests			70 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and				10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and participation				20 points	
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5	
				from 51 to 60 points		6	
				from 61 to 70 points		7	
				from 71 to 80 points		8	
				from 81 to 90 points		9	
				from 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	. Signature and final exam			Cumulative score of 60%			
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Language of instruction			Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation	S	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literature										
		Required	Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.1.	1.	Kumar, Abbas, Fausto, Mitchell	Robbins Basis of Pathology, 8 th	Saunders, Elsevier	2010					
		2.	Eduard K. Klatt	Robbins and Cotran Atlas of Pathology	Saunders, Elsevier	2009					
		3.	Authorized Lectures								
	22.2.	Supplementary materials									

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study								
1.	Course title	Preclinical cariology							
2.	Code	3MF160012							
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine							
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev							
	programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle							

6.	Academic year / semester	second	7.	Number of ECTS	6	
	·	2 th semester		credits		
8.	Instructor	Ass. Prof. Dr. Ivona Kovacevska				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrollment in second year of study				

10. | Course objectives

The aim of preclinical cariology is to introduce students to the core of the large field to which belongs restorative dentistry. Over 24 hours of theoretical instruction will give students a thorough and up-to-date knowledge in the field of conservative restorative dentistry. Introduction to etiology and pathohistology of dental caries, operative treatment of dental hard tissue diseases, materials and medications used in restorative dentistry. The purpose of the preclinical practical work is to enable students for work with patients. Students perform practical preparation of all cavity types on models, placement of protective lining and permanent filling, modelation and reconstruction of the occlusion.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Introduction, nomenclature, enamel
- 2. Dentin
- 3. Root cement
- 4. Dental caries- definition, etiology, epidemiology
- 5. Dental office, work place instruments, handpieces, burs
- 6. Basic and special principles of cavity preparation (discussion about Black's principles),
- 7. Preparation of Class I. and Class V.
- 8. Preparation of Class II. and MOD.
- 9. Preparation of Class III. and Class IV.
- 10. Various types of carious lesions
- 11. Micro and macro appearance of carious lesion
- 12. Carious process in enamel, dentin and root cement
- 13. Modifications of preparations of cavities for adhesive materials
- 14. Mount classification and therapy of carious lesion
- 15. Materials for temporary and permanent cavity filling in restorative dentistry
- 16. Material for protection of the dentin wound: bases, liners, sealers
- 17. Dental amalgam composition of amalgam alloys ant their relevance to clinical practice
- 18. Dental amalgam handling, indication and contraindication
- 19. Resin composites composition, properties
- 20. Resin composites handling, polymerization
- 21. Family of glass ionomers (composition, properties)
- 22. Classification of glass ionomers, compomers
- 23. Dental adhesives
- 24. Inlays and onlays

Practical instruction

- 1. Theoretical introduction to the exercise: Introduction to the structure of the tooth. Workplace of the dentist; *Position of the therapist in relation to the patient. Direct or indirect practical work. Reliance of hand while working in the mouth.*
- 2. Theoretical introduction to the exercise: Basic principles of cavity preparation (Black's principles), *Preparation of Class I. and Class V on wax models*.
- 3. Preparation of Class II and MOD on wax models (molar and premolar teeth).
- 4. Preparation of Class III and IV on wax models.
- 5. Theoretical introduction to the exercise: work with low-speed handpieces and air- turbine.

Preparation of Class I. and Class V in acrylic teeth in phantom models.

- 6. Preparation of Class II and MOD in acrylic teeth in phantom models
- 7. Preparation of Class III and IV in acrylic teeth in phantom models
- 8. Theoretical introduction to the exercise: practical demonstration of handling with liners, sealers and bases. *Placing the base in all prepared acrylic teeth.*
- 9. Theoretical introduction to the exercise: Dental amalgam handling and mixing, applying the matrix band, interdentally wedges. *Inserting, carving and finishing the amalgam in cavities of I and V Class. Inserting, carving and finishing the amalgam in cavities of II Class and MOD*
- 10. Theoretical introduction to the exercise: Resin composite. *Placing resin composite, finishing and polishing.*
- 11. Inlay preparation, taking impression. Polishing the amalgam restoration
- 12. Cementing of inlay preparation
- 12. Course methodology
 Lectures, discussion, debate, cooperative learning techniques, individual assignments, independent study

13.	. Total time available:			90			
14.	Time	allocation:		2+3+1 (per week)	2+3+1 (per week)		
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes		30classes	
	15		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work		45 classes	
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		5 classes	
			16.2.	Individual assignments	3	5 classes	
			16.3.	Independent study		5 classes	
17.	7. Assessment			•	1		
	17.1	Tests			70 (40+30) classes		
	17.2	Seminar paper / project (present	ation: written and oral)	/ classes		
	17.3.	Attendance and participa	tion		10 classes		
	17.4.	Practical work and practic	cal exar	n		20 classes	
18.	Gradii	ng system		to 50 points		5	
				from 51 to 60 points		6	
				from 61 to 70 points		7	
				from 71 to 80 points		8	
				from 81 to 90 points		9	
				from 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	•			Cumulative score of 60%		-	
	prerequisites			midterm tests, attendand	ce and	seminar papers)	
20.	Langu	age of instruction	N	Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation	5	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literature			
	22.1.	Required materials		

	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	1.	Popovska Lidija	Preclinical cariology	In press	2013
	2.	Popovska Lidija	Authorized lectures	e-learning	2012
	Suppleme	ntary materials			
	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
22.2.	1.	Summit et all.	Fundaments of Operative dentistry: A contemporary Approach,	Quintessence Publishing	2006
	2.	A. Demien Walmsley	Restavrative dentistry	Churchill Livingstone Elsevier	2007
	3.	Edwina A.M. Kidd et all	Pickard's Manual of operative dentistry	Oxford University press	2003

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Preclinical mobile prosthodontics (partial denture)						
2.	Code	3MF149112		\ 1	,			
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce D	elcev	1				
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical	Scie	nces				
	department)		sthoo	dontics and orthopae	edics of			
		teeth and jaws						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies	of fir	st and second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	second	7.	Number of ECTS	5			
		II semester		credits				
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Dragoljuk						
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in second	l yea	r of studies				
10.	Course objectives							
	Biological basis and meaning of the		tient	treatment.				
	Procedure for producing partial den	tures.						
11.	Course content							
	Theoretical instruction			Call dan tunas				
	Historical view of the develop		•					
	 Introduction to partial denture Changes in the orofacial sys 							
	3. Changes in the orofacial sys4. Characteristics of the basics							
	5. Introduction to parallelometry				and			
	components.	y, meaning or dentar	para	iicioinietei, puipose (and			
	6. Impressions' materials, tech	niques, custom travs	and	types of travs.				
	7. Classification of partial eden		۵۵	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
	8. Components of classical (ac		rtial o	dentures.				
	9. Elements for retention of the							

- 10. Technical procedure for producing partial dentures.
- 11. Retention and stabilization of partial dentures.
- 12. Biomechanics of orofacial system.

Practical instruction

- 1. Introducing the dental technicians to work environment and instruments.
- 2. Impressions' materials, their application, trays and technics.
- 3. Processing models and alveolar ridges and their relation with the teeth, ridges line and their relations and static rules for placement teeth in partial dentures.
- 4. Introduction in parallelometry, meaning of dental parallelometer, purpose and components.
- 5. Making individual trays, types, materials and working techniques.
- 6. Producing occlusion rims and waxing of the skelet.
- 7. Taking intermaxillary relations and fixing the models in articulator.
- 8. Making of wire clasps (groups 1 and 2) and their parts.
- 9. Casting clasps (Ney system). Introduction into the occlusal rests for dental transfer of masticatory forces.
- 10. Atecmen like retention elements and their implication in retention and stabilization in partial dentures.
- 11. Casting and fitting of skeletal dentures, and technical oredressing.
- 12. Selections of artificial teeth for total dentures, type, classifications, and methods for selection.

		selection.							
12.	Cours	Course methodology							
	Lectu	res, discussion, debate, co	ooperativ	ve learning techniques, i	ndividual assignments,				
	independent study.								
13.	Total	time available:		75					
14.	Time	allocation:		2+2+1 per week					
15.			Lectures- theoretical classes	30classes					
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, tea	30classes am				
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects	5hours				
			16.2.	Individual assignments	s 5hours				
			16.3.	Independent study	5hours				
17.	Asses	sment							
	17.1.	Tests			70 points				
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project	(present	ation: written and oral)	10 points				
	17.3.	Attendance and participa	ation		20 points				
18.	Gradii	ng system		to 50 points	5				
				from 51 to 60 points	6				
				from 61 to 70 points	7				

		from 71 to 80 points	8		
		from 81 to 90 points	9		
		from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signature and final exam prerequisites	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers			
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	re								
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	1.	Guguvcevski Lj	Preclinical mobile prosthodontics	Skopje	2008				
		2.	Stamenkovic D. Nastic	Preclinical mobile prosthodontics (partial denture)	Beograd	2000.				
		Suppleme	ntary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				

	Course description - fi	rst, second and third cyc	le of	study		
1.	Course title	Prophylaxis of oral disea	Prophylaxis of oral diseases			
2.	Code	3MF1544412				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev				
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Scien	nces			
	department)	Department of oral and	maxil	lofacial surgery and		
		dental implantology				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of firs	Integrated studies of first and second cycle			
	cycle)					
6.	Academic year / semester	II / II sem	7.	Number of ECTS	4	
				credits		
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Cena Dimo	va			
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in second year	of stu	udies		
10.	Course objectives					
	Prevention of caries, parodontopath	and orthodontic anomalies. Prevention of oral				
	diseases among groups of patients. Prevention of oral disease in patients at high risk, Oral					
	hygiene, oral health and nutrition in	patients. The role of health	profe	essionals in the		

	prevention of oral health. Working in the office of the patient's admission, rob realized, diagnosis, therapy plan to regular checks.								
11.	U	e content	orioono.						
		etical instruction							
		ram Dental Care							
	_	notion, promotion of oral he	alth strate	egies	for the prevention of	f oral dise	ases.		
	- Eating and caries. Eating and oral health.								
		gical mechanisms for the p			e oral cavitv.				
		ogy and Pathogensis of ora			•	es of the to	ooth.		
		odontal disease and soft tiss							
		Hygiene.			, 3,				
		hylactic measures in the pr	evention	of ora	al diseases				
	-	nosing risk for cavities							
	- Prev	entive and interceptive orth	odontics						
	- Epid	emiological studies of disea	ses of the	e mo	uth and teeth				
12.	Cours	e methodology							
	Lectu	res, auditoria exercises, cor	sultation	s.					
13.	Total t	time available:			120				
14.		allocation:	1		2+1+1 / per wee				
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.		Lectures- theoretical	al	30 hours		
					classes				
			15.2.		Practice (laboratory		15 hours		
					auditory) seminars,	team			
					work				
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects			15 hours		
			16.2.		Individual assignme	ents	20 hours		
47	Δ.		16.3.		Independent study		40 hours		
17.		sment				(00.00.	00) 70		
	17.1.	Tests				(20+20+	30)=70 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p		on: w	ritten and oral)		10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and participati	on				20 points		
18.	Gradii	ng system			to 50 points		5		
					om 51 to 60 points		6		
					om 61 to 70 points		7		
from 71 to 80 points					8				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					9			
4.0	from 91 to 100 points 10								
19.	Signa	ture and final exam prerequ	isites		nulative score of 60°		•		
20	1	and of in atmostice			dterm tests, attendar	nce and s	eminar papers)		
20.	_	age of instruction			cedonian				
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self	-evaluation				

22.	Literatu	ire									
		Required	Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		1.	Dimova Cena	Prophylaxis of oral diseases	UGD, FMN	2013					
	22.1.	2.	Murray JJ, Nunn JH, Steele JG.	The Prevention of Oral Disease	Fourth Edition, Oxford University Press Inc., New York	2003					
		Supplementary materials									
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.2.	1.	Minovska A et al.	Oral hygienic	Faculty of Dentistry Skopje	2004					
	22.2.	2.	Ivanovski K, Pandilova M.	Oral health	Faculty of Dentistry Skopje	2008					
		3.	Carcev M.	Preventive dentistry	Faculty of Dentistry Skopje	2006					

THIRD YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER

	Course descr	ription - first, sec	ond a	and third cycle of	study	
1.	Course title	Preclinical fixed	orost	hodontics 1		
2.	Code	3MF151212				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studie	s of f	irst and second cy	rcle	
6.	Academic year / semester	III/ First sem.	7.	Number of ECTS credits	6	
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Nikola Gigovski				
9.	Course prerequisites					

10. Course objectives

- -Introduction to the fabrication of fixed constructions, crowns
- -Working in phases for fabrication of fixed constructions

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- · Introduction to the fabrication of fixed prosthetic constructions
- Preparation of the teeth for fabrication of artificial crowns, impressions for fabrication of crowns
- Pouring impressions and fabrication of working casts with separate dies
- · Definition and types of articulators and fixation of the working casts
- Coping fabrication and different protocols for fabrication
- Wax pattern of full metal crown
- · Wax pattern of veneer metal crown on die with spacing
- · Wax pattern of veneer metal crown with vestibular veneer
- Spruing and investing of the crown wax pattern
- Casting of the crown wax pattern
- Try-in and adjustment of the metal cast
- · Compossite veneering of esthetic crown

Practical instruction

- · Introduction to the fabrication of fixed prosthetic constructions
- · Impressions and fabrication of working cast with separate dies
- Fixation of the working casts in articulator
- Different techniques for coping fabrication
- · Wax pattern of full metal crown
- Wax pattern of metal crown with vestibular veneer
- · Wax pattern of porcelain fussed to metal crown
- · Spruing and investing of the wax pattern
- · Casting of wax pattern
- · Try-in and adjustment of the metal cast
- · Veneering of esthetic crown with composites
- · Polishing of the esthetic crown with composites

12. Course methodology

Lectures, preclinical laboratory exercises, consultations.

	1		-		
13.	Total time available:		92		
14.	Time allocation:		2+4+1		
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretical	24 hours	
			classes		
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	48 hours	
			auditory) seminars, team		
			work		
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	4 hours	
		16.2.	Individual assignments	4 hours	

			16.3.	Independent study	12 hours
17.	Asses	sment			
	17.1.	Tests			40 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (poral)	present	10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and participa	ation		10 points
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points	5
				from 51 to 60 points	6
				from 61 to 70 points	7
				from 71 to 80 points	8
				from 81 to 90 points	9
				from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signa	ture and final exam	C	Cumulative score of 60	% of all required activities (midterm
	prerec	quisites	t	ests, attendance and s	seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction	N	/lacedonian	
21.	Cours	e evaluation	5	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literatu	re							
		Required materials							
	22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	Eftim Mircev	Preclinical Fixed prosthodontics	Facuty of Dentistry	2001, Skopje			
		Supplem	entary materials						
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.							
		2.							

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study						
1.	Course title						
2.	Code	3MF					
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev					
	programme(unit/institute,department)	Faculty of Medical S	ciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of	first and	d second cycle			
	cycle)						
6.	Academic year / semester	III / I sem.	7.	Number of	4		
				ECTS credits			
8.	8. Instructor Assoc. Prof. Ivona Kovacevska						

9.	Course prerequisites Enrolled third academic year							
		List	ened to Preclinical cariology					
10.	Course objectives							
	To study and master basic endodontic therapeutic procedures.							
11.	Course content							
	<u>Theoretical instruction</u>							
	Anatomy, topography, physiology of p	-						
	Anatomy and morphology of endodor	ntic spac	ce in all teeth.					
	Formation of accessible cavities.							
	Methods and techniques for determin	ing the	working length of the canal.					
	Instruments in endodontic therapy.							
	Manual processing of the root canal s	•						
	Mechanical root canal preparation ted	•						
	Drugs and medicines in the endodon	tic thera	py.					
	Root canal irrigation.							
	Root canal obturation.							
	Gutta-percha techniques of obturation							
	Errors during endodontic therapeutic	proced	ure.					
	Practical instruction							
	Pulp topography classification, histolo	ogical el	ements.					
	Technique of access cavities.							
	Pulp extirpation.							
	Determination of working length.							
	Endodontic instruments.							
	Techniques of root canal preparations	s - crow	n - down.					
	Techniques of manual preparations.							
	Irrigation.							
	Methods and techniques of root cana	l irrigation	on					
	Gutta-percha application.							
	Smear layer remove.							
	One session endodontic treatment.							
12.	Course methodology							
13.	Total time available: Time allocation:		68 hours					
14.		15.1.	Loctures the cretical alocace	10 hours				
15.	Instructional activities		Lectures- theoretical classes	12 hours				
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory)	36 hours				
16.	Other activities	16.1.	seminars, team work Projects	4hours				
10.	-		,					
		16.2.	Individual assignments	4hours				
		16.3.	Independent study	12hours				
17.	7. Assessment							

	17.1.	Tests	70 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (preser	ntation: oral and written)	10 points
	17.3.	Attendance and participation		20 points
18.	Grading s	ystem	to 50points	5
			from 51 to 60 points	6
			from 61 to 70 points	7
			from 71 to 80 points	8
			from 81 to 90 points	9
			from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signature	and final exam prerequisites	Cumulative score of 60% of all I	required activities
			(midterm tests, attendance and	seminar papers)
20.	Language	e of instruction	Macedonian	
21.	Course ev	valuation	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literatu	re						
		Required	materials					
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
		number						
	22.1.	1.	Ivona Kovacevska	Authorized lectures				
		2.	Odjaklieva S.	Clinical endodontics	Skopje	2009		
		3.	Bergenholtz G.	Textbook of	Second Edition	2010		
				Endodontology				
		Supplementary materials						
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
		number						
	22.2.	1.	Tronstad L.	Clinical endodontics	Danubius	2005		
	22.2.				Dental - Belgrade			
		2.	Ботущанов	Endodontia	Plovdiv	2000		
		3.	Ingle I. J.	Endodontics	Fifth edition on line	2002		

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study				
1.	Course title	Gnathology			
2.	2. Code 3MF149912				
3.	Programme of study Dental medicine				

4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Fa	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
5.	Level of study (first, second, thi cycle)	rd In	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester	III	/1	7.	Numbe ECTS		4	
8.	Instructor	Pr	of.Dr. Dragolju	b Ve	leski			
9.	Course prerequisites	Er	rolled third yea	ar				
10.	Course objectives							
	Technical part of making and	-	ating apparatu	us th	at will p	provide the	e planned	
	formation of the maxillary bones	S.						
11.	Course content							
	Theoretical instruction							
	- Introduction to gnathology, ob	•	and targets.					
	- Gnathological aspects of occlu	usion						
	- Components of occlusion.							
	- Occlusion and articulation. Ma			ment	S.			
	- Physiological resting and cent	ral occ	usion.					
	- Articulators.Facial arc.							
	- Functional analysis of the stor	•	•					
	- Prerequisites for providing opt			ns.				
	- Functions of the stomatognation	•						
	- Obstacles and irregularities in			•	•			
	- Treatment of obstacles and irr	-				tognatic sy	stem.	
	- Procedures of selectively scra	ping -n	nodern occlusa	I sch	emes			
	Practical instruction							
	- Occlusal principles and gnatho	•	•					
	- Terminology of guidance (Auf		-					
	- Modeling teeth after gnatholog	•	ncept.					
	- Modeling the lower outer bridg	•						
	- Modeling the cliffs of bucal tub							
	- Reduction of the wax model for		ng acrylate.					
	- Modeling the upper frontal bridge in	•	noriou.					
	- Modeling of the outer bridge in							
	- Position cones of palatal and I	oucai แ	al tubers.					
	- Fine modeling Modeling teeth after gnatholog	rical co	ncent - freeder	n in a	occlusion	,		
12.	Course methodology	jicai co	incept - ineedol	11 111 (Journaloi	1.		
12.	Lectures, preclinical laboratory	exercie	es consultatio	ne				
13.	Total time available:	0,01013		. 13.				
14.	Time allocation:		2+1+1					
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures – the	enret	ical		24 hours	
13.	monucional activities	13.1.	classes	COIC	icai		2 4 110015	
			CIASSES					

			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, tea		12 hours		
				work	eam			
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		3 hours		
			10.0	,				
			16.2.	Individual assignments		3 hours		
			16.3.	Independent study		6 hours		
17.	Asses	sment	I		ı			
	17.1.	Tests				40 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (present	ation: written and		10 points		
		oral)						
	17.3. Attendance and participation					10 points		
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5		
				from 51 to 60 points	6			
				from 61 to 70 points		7		
				from 71 to 80 points		8		
				from 81 to 90 points				
				from 91 to 100 points	10			
19.	. Signature and final exam Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities			all required activities				
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)				
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Ν	Macedonian				
21.	. Course evaluation			Self-evaluation				

22.	Literature								
	22.1.	Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		Ljuben N. Guguvcevski		Okluzija	Skopje	1997			
		2. Miroslav Suvin		Okluzija u stomatoloshkoj protetici	Zagreb	1991			
	Supplementary materials								
	22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		number							
		1.	Filipovic V. et all	Endodoncija	Belgrad	2002			

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title Internal Medicine					
2.	Code					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				

4.	Organ	izer of the study	U	University Goce Delcev					
	progra	amme(unit/ institute,	Fa	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
	depar	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
5.		of study (first, second, third	In	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
	cycle)								
6.	Acade	emic year / semester	Th	nird / first	7.	Number of ECTS 6 credits			
8.	Instru	ctor		ssoc. Prof. Stefa					
				Assoc. Prof. Marija Vavlukis					
9.		e prerequisites	pa	assed Pathology	and	Pathophysiology			
10.	Cours	e objectives							
	•	To acquire knowledge of li characteristics, diagnosis		~	ing th	ne most frequent diseases (clinica			
11.	Cours	e content							
	•	Diseases and disorders of	f the ca	ırdiovascular sys	stem	(2 units)			
	•	Respiratory diseases (2 u	nits)						
	•	Rheumatology (selected of	chapter	s)					
	•	Diseases and disorders of	f the ur	inary system (2 i	units)			
	•	Diseases of the gastrointe	estinal s	system and spec	cific c	are (2 units)			
	•	Haematology (2 units)				,			
	•	Endocrinology - selected	chapter	s (2 units)					
	•	Health care in poisoning	•						
12.	Cours	e methodology							
	Intera	ctive lectures, practical clas	ses, pr	oject work					
13.	Total t	time available:		152 hours					
14.	Time a	allocation:		45 hours + 30	hour	s+12 hours+65 hours			
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures - theo	oretic	al classes 3 hours/ pe			
						wee			
			15.2.	Practice (labor	ratory	v, auditory) 2 hours/ pe			
				seminars, tean					
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		1 hour			
			16.2.	Individual assi	ents 0 hour				
	16.3. Inde				Independent study 4.3 hours				
17.		sment							
	17.1.	Attendance				maximum10 point			
	17.2 Exercises and activities			maximum 10					
	17.3 Exams			maximum 2 x 2					
	17.4. Seminar paper / project (pres			·					
	17.5 Practical exams					maximum 10 points			

	17.6	Final exam	maximum 30 points	
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50 points	5
			from 51 to 60 points	6
			from 61 to 70 points	7
			from 71 to 80 points	8
			from 81 to 90 points	9
			from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signa	ture and final exam	Cumulative score of 60%	% of all required activities
	prerec	quisites	(midterm tests, attendan	ce and seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian	
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literature								
		Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	1.	Vladimir Serafomovski et all	Internal Medicine	Macedonian Treasure Kumanovo	2003			
		2.	Charles Forbs, William Jackson	Clinical Medicine (Atlas), Third edition	"Magar" Skopje	2012			
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.2.	1.	Marija Vavlukis Maja Milovancheva -Popovska Stefan Talevski	Authorized lectures					

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study				
1.	Course title	Introduction to infe	ectiou	ıs diseases	
2.	Code				
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine			
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev			
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical	Scie	ences	
	department)				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies	of fir	st and second cycle	
	cycle)				
6.	Academic year / semester	Third / I	7.	Number of ECTS	3
				credits	
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Velo Markovski			

9.	Course prerequisites	No	one				
10.	Course objectives	ı					
	To gain knowledge of general infectology, infectious agents, protection from infections and						
	infectious diseases, immune response to an infection, diagnosis and treatment of infectious						
	disease, the most important syndromes in infectology, intestinal infections and viral hepatitis.						
11.	Course content						
	Theoretical instruction						
	1. Infection, infectious disease (ba		itures), temperature, types an	d regulation			
	2. Immunology in infectious disea		of and many and have of the foodbase				
	3. Basic principles of diagnosis, tr		-	s diseases			
	4. The most important syndromes5. Etiology, epidemiology and sign		•	0			
	6. Infectious diseases of upper re		•	5			
	7. Infectious diseases of lung	spiratoi	y tract				
	8. Syndrome of rised bilirubin and	l Viral h	enatitis				
	Infectious diseases in central n		•				
	10. Zoonozes						
	11. HIV/AIDS						
	12. Herpes and viral infections with	th rash					
	·						
	Practical instruction						
	 Introduction to documenta 	tion for	infectious disease patients				
	Examination protocol for ir	nfectiou	ıs disease patients				
	Introduction to laboratory,	microb	iology and diagnostic procedu	ures			
	Lumbar punction						
	Treating of juandiced since						
	Treating of meningeal since	drome					
	7. Treating of zoonozes						
	8. Treating of mononucleosis		nfective rashes				
	9. Treating of respiratory infe						
	10. Emergency situations in it		diseases				
10	11. Prophylaxis and vaccinat	lion					
12.	Course methodology						
13.	Total time available:		60				
14.	Time allocation:		1+1 / per week				
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical	15			
			classes				
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	15			
			auditory) seminars, team				
			work				
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	10 hours			
		16.2.	Individual assignments	10 hours			
				10.00.0			

			16.3.	Independent study	10 hours
17.	Asses	sment		•	
	17.1.	Tests			70 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	resenta	ation: written and oral)	10 points
	17.3.	Attendance and participation	on		20 points
18.	Grading system			to 50 points	5
				from 51 to 60 points	6
				from 61 to 70 points	7
				from 71 to 80 points	8
				from 81 to 90 points	9
				from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signa	ture and final exam	(Cumulative score of 60%	% of all required activities
	prerequisites		((midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)	
20.	Langu	age of instruction	N	Macedonian	
21.	Cours	e evaluation	5	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literature								
		Required	Required materials						
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	1.	Velo Markovski	Authorized lectures	University of "Goce Delcev" - Stip				
		2.	Group of autors	Selected items: Infective diseases	Faculty of Medical Sciences- Skopje				
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.2.	1.	Fran Mihaljevic Josip Falishevac	Infectology	Faculty of Medical Sciences- Zagreb				

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study				
1.	Course title	Dermatovenerology			
2.	Code	3MF106312			
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine			

4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce D	niversity Goce Delcev		
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical	Faculty of Medical Sciences		
	department)				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle			
6.	Academic year / semester	111 / 1	7.	Number of ECTS credits	3
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Vesna Grivceva-Panova			
9.	Course prerequisites	passed Pathology	passed Pathology and Pathophysiology		
10	Course objectives	•			

10. Course objectives

To acquire knowledge of skin and venereal diseases, targeting the most frequent diseases (clinical characteristics, diagnosis and treatment)

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- Basic principles of dermatological diagnosis
- Viral, bacterial and rickettsial diseases of the skin and mucosa
- Sexually transmitted diseases of skin and mucosa
- Protozoan and fungal diseases of the skin and mucosa
- Diseases caused by arthropods and worms with skin manifestations
- Urticaria, angioedema and anaphylaxis, skin manifestations in response to drugs
- Erythema-papules-squamous disease, Bullous dermatoses, Pustulous diseases
- Keratinization disorders, connective tissue disorders
- Pruritus, prurigo and neuro-psychiatric disorders
- Pigmentation disorders, benign and malignant tumors of the skin
- Disorders of hair and nails
- Venerologycal diseases of male and female sex organs

Practical instruction

- Bacterial dermatoses; Mikobakteriosis, tropical dermatoses; Granulomatous dermatosis with unknown etiology.
- Sexually transmitted infections
- Viral, fungal and parasitic dermatoses
- Erithemosquamous dermatoses
- Allergic diseases and reactive skin, specially shaped erythema
- Bullous dermatoses
- Genodermatous, Photodermatous, pigmentation disorders, diseases
- Pilosebaceal unit
- Benign skin tumors and naevi, precancerous and malignant skin tumors
- Diseases of hair and nails
- Phlebology
- Dismetabol dermatoses, Psyhodermatology

12. Course methodology

Theoretically interactive lectures, supervised practical exercises with patients, individual mentored project assignments (papers), research, and practice in outpatient polyclinic, clinical hospital setting.

13.	Total time available:	3 ECTS x 30 h = 90 hours
14.	Time allocation:	30+15+15+10+20 = 90 hours

15.	Instructional activities 15.1		15.1.	Lectures - theoretical classes		30 hours
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, a	uditory)	15 hours
				seminars, team work		
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		15 hours
			16.2.	Individual assignments	 S	20 hours
			16.3.	Independent study		30 hours
				,		
17.		sment				
	17.1.	Attendance				maximum10 points
	17.2	Exercises and activities				maximum 10 points
	17.3	Exams			r	naximum 2 x 20 point
	17.4.	Seminar paper / project (p	resent	ation: written and oral)		maximum 10 points
		optional				
	17.5	Practical exams			maximum 10 points	
	17.6	Final exam			maximum 30 point	
18.	Gradii	ng system		to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
	from 91 to 100 points			from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	Signature and final exam			Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities		
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)		
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation	_	

22.	Literature								
		Required materials							
	22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	D. M. Thappa	Dermatology, Venereology and Leprology	Elsevier	2005			
		Supplementary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study				
1.	Course title	Neurology and psychiatry			
2.	Code	3MF108912			

3.	Programme of study	De	ental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	Uı	niversity Goce Delcev					
	programme(unit/ institute,	Fa	aculty of Medical Scier	ices				
	department)							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	ln ⁻	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
	cycle)							
6.	Academic year / semester	III	/ I 7.	Number of ECTS	3			
				credits				
8.	Instructor	As	ssoc. Prof. Anita Arsov	rska				
9.	Course prerequisites	No	one					
10.	Course objectives							
	To get acquainted with the neuro	ological	and psychiatric disea	ses, etiopathogen	esis, clinical			
	picture, diagnosis and treatment							
11.	Course content							
	1. Neurological history and status							
	2. Cranial nerves. Reflexes. Sens	-	•					
	3. Piramidal and extrapiramidal sy	•						
	4. Diseases and disorders of the	muscul	ar system and spine					
	5. Cerebrovascular diseases							
	6. Neuroimmunology. Diseases o	f the ne	euromuscular synapse					
	7. Neurodegenerative diseases.							
	8. Diagnostic methods used in ne		1					
	Personality and mood disorder	S						
	10. Psychosis							
	11.Addiction disorders							
12.	Course methodology							
	Lectures, consultations							
13.	Total time available:		30+30+15					
14.	Time allocation:		/ per week					
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical		24 hours			
			classes					
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,		24hours			
			auditory) seminars, t	eam				
			work					
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects		4hours			
		40.0			41			
		16.2.	Individual assignmer	nts	4hours			
		16.3.	Independent study		10hours			
17.	Assessment			1				
	17.1. Tests				70 points			
	17.2. Seminar paper / project (p	resenta	ation: written and oral)		10 points			
	17.3. Attendance and participati	on			20 points			
				1	-			

22.	Literatu	re							
		Required	materials						
		Ordinal	Author		Title		Publisher	Year	
	22.1.	number							
		1.	Arsovska A et al.		Ucebnik po nevrologija		UGD	2013	
		2.	Arsovska A et al.		Ucebnik po prakticna		UGD	2013	
					nastava po nevrologi	ja			
		Supplementary materials			T				
	00.0	Ordinal	Author		Title	Publisher		Year	
	22.2.	number			A (I ' II ('			0040	
		1.	Arsovska A		Authorized lectures in			2013	
40	Cradina	av rata ma			psychiatry				
18.	Grading	system		to 50 points			5		
					rom 51 to 60 points		6		
					rom 61 to 70 points		7		
					from 71 to 80 points		8		
					from 81 to 90 points		9		
				fr	om 91 to 100 points		10		
19.	Signatur	e and fina	l exam	Cumulative score of 60% of a			•		
	prerequi	sites		(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)				ers)	
20.	Langua	Language of instruction			Macedonian				
21.	Course	evaluation		Self-evaluation					

THIRD YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title	General surgery				
2.	Code	3MF103212				
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine				

4.	Organizer of the study	Faculty of Medical Scie	nces			
	programme(unit/ institute,					
	department)					
5.	Level of study (first, second,	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
	third cycle)					
6.	Academic year / semester	Third / second	7.	Number of	5	
				ECTS credits		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Andreja Arsovski, Acad. Zhivko Popovski				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled third year				

10. Course objectives

During the course students will learn the basic concepts, principles, laws and terminology in general surgery and combine knowledge of general surgery with examples from medicine.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. History of surgery
- 2. Diagnostical methods and introduction to clinical surgery
- 3. Principals of asepsis and antisepsis
- 4. Types of injures (triage, basic reanimation, haemostasis)
- 5. Abdominal surgery (acute surgical diseases , inflammatory diseases , cancer, abdominal trauma) ;
- 6. Thoracic Surgery (congenital anomalies, diseases of pleura, lung diseases, diseases of the breasts);
- 7. Pediatric surgery (acute in child surgery , congenital anomalies in children after treatment systems , pediatric trauma)
- 8. Vascular surgery (acute vascular occlusions , chronic vascular occlusions , vein disease diagnostics and treatment) ;
- 9. Traumatology (types of fractures of systems, classification and treatment)
- 10. Plastic surgery (skin injuries , skin defects and treatment chunk, transplant , hand injuries , soft tissue infections) ;
- 11. Urology (external diseases of urogenital system, diseases of the bladder, prostate diseases and diseases of the kidney and suprarenal gland);
- 12. Neurosurgery (craniocerebral injuries , bleeding , congenital anomalies in children , tumors , hydrocephalus) ;

- 1. Examination of surgical patient (history, status by systems, local status);
- 2. Physical examination of surgically ill patient (inspection , palpation and percussion , auscultation) ;
- 3. Types of palpation and their clinical application;
- 4. Running a surgical patient and refering before colleagues;
- 5. Visit the surgical clinic;
- 6. Visit the surgical room for small surgical interventions;
- 7. Visit the surgical room and actively or passively participating in the surgical procedure
- 8. Students become familiar with the basic principles of surgical work , assistance, instruments :

9. Visit the Center for Resuscitation;

12. Course methodology

Theoretical instruction

- Interactive teaching: Lectures in large groups and discussions with students.
- Multimedia teaching.
- E-learning.
- Individual consultations with students and consultations in groups.

- Practical laboratory exercises in small groups.
- Theoretical discussion about experiments.
- Final practical work.

		<u> </u>						
13.	Total t	ime available:			5 ECTS x 30 h = 150 ho	urs		
14.	Time a	allocation:			30+30+15+15+60 = 150	hours		
15.	Instruc	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes			30 hours	
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory)			30 hours	
				S	eminars, team work			
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	F	Projects		15 hours	
			16.2.	lı	Individual assignments		15 hours	
			16.3.	lı	ndependent study		60 hours	
17.	Asses	sment						
	17.1.	Tests	ests				70 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (pr	esentatio	on: o	ral and written)	10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	ion			20 points		
18.	Gradin	g System			to 50points		5	
					from 51 to 60 points		6	
					from 61 to 70 points		7	
					from 71 to 80 points		8	
					from 81 to 90 points		9	
				from 91 to 100 points 10				
19.	Signature and final exam prerequisites			Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities				
				(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)				
20.		age of instruction		Macedonian				
21.	Course	e evaluation		Self-evaluation				

22.	Literatu	Literature								
		Required materials								
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	number								
		1.	Milan Dragovic,	General Surgery	Medicinska	1998				
			Zoran grezic		knjiga					

	Suppleme	entary materials			
22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	number				

	Course description	- first, second ar	nd thi	rd cycle of study			
1.	Course title	Dental roentgen	ology				
2.	Code	3MF154312					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine	Э				
4.	Organiser of the study prorgramme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studio	es of f	irst and second cy	rcle		
6.	Academic year / semester	Third/second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Tane N	1arkos	ski			
9.	Course prerequisites						
10.	Course objectives						
	Indications and contraindications for	or X-ray filming. R	oentg	enological anatom	y of maxillo-facial		
	region. Pathological conditions.						

Theoretical instruction

- Physical characteristics of X-rays
- X-ray anatomy
- Types of filming in maxilo- facial region
- Teeth X-ray filming
- Roentgenological anatomy, abnormalities in tooth development
- Caries and periodontal disease
- Impacted teeth
- -Odontogenic infections
- Resorptive processes, traumatic dental injuries.
- Bone Roentgenological techniques of recording
- Roentgenology of salivary glands, imaging, disease of the salivary glands
- Foreign bodies in the area of the teeth and jaws

- Physical characteristics of X-rays
- X-ray anatomy
- types of filming in maxilo- facial region
- Teeth X-ray filming
- Roentgenological anatomy, abnormalities in tooth development

		es and periodontal diseas	se				
1	- Impa	cted teeth					
	•	togenic infections					
		orptive processes, trauma	atic de	ntal injuries.			
		Roentgenological techn		_			
		ntgenology of salivary gl	•	•	salivary	/ glands	
	- Forei	gn bodies in the area of	the tee	eth and jaws			
12.	Course	e methodology					
	Lectur	es, preclinical laboratory	exerci	ses, consultations.			
13.	Total t	ime available:		4 KTSx 30 hours=1	120		
14.	Time a	allocation:		30+15+30+15+30=	=120		
15.	Instruc	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretica	al	30 hours	
				classes			
	15			` ,		15 hours	
				auditory) seminars, to	eam		
				work			
16.	6. Other activities 16.			Projects		30 hours	
			16.2.	Individual assignmen	nts	15 hours	
			16.3.	Independent study		30 hours	
17.	Asses	sment					
	17.1.	Tests				70 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project ((preser	ntation: written and		20 points	
		oral)					
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation			10 points	
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5	
				from 51 to 60 points		6	
				from 61 to 70 points		7	
				from 71 to 80 points		8	
				from 81 to 90 points		9	
	from 91 to 100 points 10						
	•	ure and final exam		Cumulative score of 60		-	
	•	uisites		(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian			
21.	Course	e evaluation		Self-evaluaton			

22.	Literature								
		Required I	materials						
	22.1.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	number							
		1.	Tane Markoski	Authorized lectures					

	2.	Peterson	Principles of oral and maxillofacial surgery			
	Supplementary materials					
	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year	
22.2.	number					
	1.	Kavas H. Thunthi	Dental Radiographic			
			Diagnosis			

	Course description -	first, second and th	nird c	ycle of study		
1.	Course title	Preclinical fixed pr	ostho	donics 2		
2.	Code	3MF149512				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies	of firs	t and second cycle		
6.	Academic year / semester	Third/second 7. Number of ECTS 4 credits				
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Gigov	/ski Ni	ikola		
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolment in third	year			
10.	Course objectives Making dental bridges (indications, construction, metal ceramics, reheat		ns of	dental nog, model	ling of bridge	
11.	Course content Theoretical instruction 1. Dental bridges - biological b 2. Parts of the bridge - the brid 3. Division of bridges 4. Prediction of future changes periodontium 5. Biomechanics - static of brid 6. Indications and contraindicat 7. Alternative bridge solutions 8. Stages in making metal cera 9. Making temporary crowns ar 10. Errors in making bridges 11. Definite procedures in makin	ge role that would have occ ges ions for making varions mic crowns and brid nd bridges	ous typ		nd body of	

- 1 Analysis of models, making a plan for making a dental bridge
- 2 Constituents of the bridge and its role
- 3 Changes occurring in periodontal tissues while wearing bridge constructions
- 4 Division of bridges
- 5 Determination of the number of carriers and members of the bridge
- 6 Modeling of bridge carriers frontal region
- 7 Modeling of members of the bridge construction in frontal region
- 8 Modeling carriers of bridge construction in lateral region
- **9** Modeling of members of the bridge construction in the lateral region
- 10 Shifting and venture of bridges constructions
- 11 Processing and adaptation of the bridge construction
- **12** Faseting of the bridge construction

Cours	e methodology					
Lectur	es, exercises in laborato	ry, cons	ulta	tions.		
Total time available: 4 KTSx30 hours=12					0	
Time a	allocation:			15+45+15+15+30=1	20	
Instruc	ctional activities	15.1	. L	ectures- theoretical		15 hours
			С	classes		
		15.2	. F	Practice (laboratory,		45 hours
			а	uditory) seminars, tea	am	
				vork		
Other	activities	16.1	. F	Projects		15 hours
		16.2	1	ndividual assignments	3	15 hours
				namada assignment	,	10 110013
16.3		16.3	. 1	Independent study		30 hours
Asses	sment					
17.1.	Tests					40 points
17.2.	Seminar paper / project	(preser	entation: written and oral) 10 c			10 points
17.3				,		10 points
				to 50 points		5
Gradii	ig system		- 1	·		6
						7
				•		8
				•		9
				·		10
9. Signature and final exam					of all	
9						•
			•		20 31.0	
			Sel	f-evaluation		
	Other Asses 17.1. 17.2. 17.3. Gradin	Total time available: Time allocation: Instructional activities Other activities Assessment 17.1. Tests 17.2. Seminar paper / project	Lectures, exercises in laboratory, cons Total time available: Time allocation: Instructional activities Other activities 16.1 16.2 16.3 Assessment 17.1. Tests 17.2. Seminar paper / project (preser 17.3. Attendance and participation Grading system Signature and final exam prerequisites Language of instruction	Lectures, exercises in laboratory, consultate Total time available: Time allocation: Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures	Lectures, exercises in laboratory, consultations. Total time available: Time allocation: Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, tea work Other activities 16.1. Projects 16.2. Individual assignments 16.3. Independent study Assessment 17.1. Tests 17.2. Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and oral) 17.3. Attendance and participation Grading system 10.50 points 10.50 poi	Lectures, exercises in laboratory, consultations. Total time available:

22.	Literatu	Literature									
		Required materials									
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		1.	Mercev E.	Preclinical fixed prosthodonics	Faculty of dentistry, Skopje	2001					
	22.1.	2.	Trifuovic D, Vujosevic	Dental prosthodontics- fixed upgrades	Europian centre for piece and development , Beograd	1998					
		3.	Radulovic-Pantelic	Dental prosthodontics- fixed upgrades second part	Zavod za graficku tehniku, Tehnolosko- Metalurskog fakulteta, Beograd	1998					
		Suppleme	entary materials			_					
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					

	Course description - first,second and third cycle of study										
1.	Course title	Clinical cariology 1									
2.	Code	3MF108212	3MF108212								
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine									
4.	Organizer of the study program(unit/institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences									
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle									
6.	Academic year / semester	Third / second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4						
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Ivona K	ovacevs	ka							
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled III year of st	udy and	listened to Preclinica	l cariology						
10.											

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Introduction, the practice's dental workplace, equipment, instruments, disinfection and sterilization.
- 2. Caries, etiologyl, pathogenesis, diagnostic methods for determining caries.
- 3. Mechanical and manual removal of caries. Instruments, atraumatical work.
- 4. Preparation of cavities 1 and 5 class, topography, nomenclature.
- 5. Preparation of cavities 2 and MOD class, topographic features, nomenclature, specifics.
- 6. Preparation of cavities 3 and 4 class, specifics. Preparations of atypical places.
- 7. Caries therapy with definitive restorations. Temporary and permanent restorative materials. Indications
- 8. Interdentally space, matrices, dry work area, mats and indifferent liners.
- 9. Amalgam restorations, clinical application, condensing, polishing.
- 10. Dental athesivs systems, indications, clinical application.
- 11. Composite restorations, indications, techniques, clinical application
- 12. Preparations for casting or porcelain fillings

- 1. Workplace and equipment in clinical office. Materials, sterilization and disinfection of instruments.
- 2. History, examination, diagnosis of dental caries.
- 3. First class preparations of Black.
- 4. Preparation of cavities II class, stages of preparations, walls nomenclature.
- 5. Preparation of cavities class V and VI, IV class specifics of these cavities.
- 6. Preparation of MOD cavities, prevention.
- 7. Mechanical and manual removal of caries, work.
- 8. Treatment of caries by setting the definitive restorations.
- 9. Treatment and temporarily closing cavites.
- 10. Matrices, holders, indications for use, isolation of work area.
- 11. Application of adhesive and composite resins.
- 12. Preparations for casting recharges.

12.	Learning methods:							
13.	Total time available:		4 KTS x30=120					
14.	Time allocation:		15+45+15+15+30=120					
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	15 hours				
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory)	45 hours				
			seminars, team work					
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours				
		16.2.	Individual assignments	15 hours				
		16.3.	Independent study	30 hours				
17.	Assessment	•						

	17.1.	Tests	Tests			
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (p	presentation: oral and written)	10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and participa	ation	7 points		
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50points	5		
			from 51 to 60 points	6		
			from 61 to 70 points	7		
			from 71 to 80 points	8		
			from 81 to 90 points	9		
			from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signat	ture and final exam	Cumulative score of 60% of all r	required activities (midterm		
	prerec	quisites	tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	Literature								
		Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	1.	James B. Summitt at all.	Fundamentals of operative dentistry: a contemporary approach.	Quintessence publishing co. ink	2006				
		2.	E.A.M. Kid, B.G.N. Smit, and T.F. Votson H.M. Picard	Picard's manual of operative dentistry	Oxford University Press	2003				
		3.	A.DamienWalmsley, at all.	Restorative dentistry	Elsevier limited	2007				
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.2.	1.	Šutalo J.	Pathology and therapy of tooth structure	NakladaZadro	1993				
		2.	Ivona Kovacevska	Authorized lectures						
		3.								

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study								
1.	Course title	Preventive dentistry							
2.	Code	3MF120412							

3.	Programme of study	De	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study programme	Fac	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
	(unit/ institute, department)							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Inte	egrated studies	of firs	t and second o	cycle		
	cycle)							
6.	Academic year / semester	Thi	rd / second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	3		
8.	Instructor	Ass	soc. Prof. Zlatko	Geo	rgiev			
9.	Course prerequisites	Eni	rolled sixth sem	ester				
10.	Course objectives							
	Acquiring basic knowledge of the m	odern p	preventive denti	stry.				
11.	Course content							
	Theoretical instruction							
	Preventive Dentistry - Introducti	on,						
	Social significance of oral disea	ses,						
	Contemporary understanding of	f the pa	thogenesis of d	lental	caries.			
	Dental plaque. Mechanical and	chemic	al control of de	ntal pl	aque.			
	Fluoride caries prophylaxis.							
	Fissure sealing and cavities. Ca	aries ac	tivity.					
	Indices of oral hygiene. Carioge	nic pot	ential food.					
	Prevention of the emergence of	parodo	ontopathy. Inter	ceptiv	e dentistry - pr	evention of the		
	emergence of dental-jaw anoma							
	Programme preventive dental c			е.				
	Promoting oral health - health e	ducatio	n.					
	<u>Practical instruction</u>							
	Preventive Dentistry - Introducti							
	Social significance of oral disea							
	Contemporary understanding of	-	•					
	Dental plaque. Mechanical and	chemic	al control of de	ntal pl	aque.			
	Fluoride caries prophylaxis.							
	Fissure sealing and cavities. Ca		•					
	Indices of oral hygiene. Carioge	•						
	Prevention of the emergence of	-	ontopathy. Inter	ceptiv	e dentistry - pr	evention of the		
	emergence of dental-jaw anoma							
	Programme preventive dental c			е.				
	Promoting oral health - health e	ducatio	n.					
12.	Course methodology		-					
	Interactive instruction (theoretical),		small groups (exerc	ises), and othe	er forms provided		
	by the common criteria of the ECTS	3						
13.	Total time available:		3EKTS X30					
14.	Time allocation:		30+15+30+5					
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theo	retica	I	30 hours		
			classes					

			15.2. Practice		Practice(laboratory,	
				auditory) seminars, te	eam	
				work		
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		30 hours
			16.2.	Individual assignmen	ts	5 hours
			16.3.	Independent study		25 hours
17.	Asses	sment		1		
	17.1.	Tests				65 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (pres	entatio	n: oral and written)		20 points
	17.3.	Attendance and participation	า			15 points
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	Signat	ture and final exam prerequisi	ites C	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities		
			(1	midterm tests, attendar	nce an	d seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction	N	/lacedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	S	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature:									
		Required materials								
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								
	22.1.	1.	Carcev M	Preventive dentistry	NUB Skopje	2006.				
		2.	Vulović M at all	Preventive dentistry	Elit-Medica	2002				
					Beograd					
		3.	Murray J, Nunn J,	Prevention of oral	Oxford	2003				
			Steele J.	disease.	University					
					Press					
		Supplem	entary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	ZZ.Z.	number								
		1.	Z. Georgiev	Authorized lectures						

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study									
1.	Course title	Otorhinolaryngology								
2.	Code	3MF116912	3MF116912							
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine								
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delce	University Goce Delcev							
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences								
	department)									
5.	Level of study (first, second,	Integrated studies of fi	rst and	second cycle						
	third cycle)									
6.	Academic year / semester	Third/second	7.	Number of	3					
				ECTS credits						
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Marina Davceva Cakar								
9.	Course prerequisites									

10. Course objectives

To familiarize students with the basic elements of diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of Otorhinolaryngology.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Introduction, basic terms in ORL.
- 2. Physiology of hearing and hearing aid.
- 3. Disorders of the vestibular apparatus.
- 4. Congenital deafness. Presbiacuzy.
- 5. Paralysis of n. facialis.
- 6. Ear infections.
- 7. Paranazal sinus symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of diseases.
- 8. Benign and malignant diseases of the salivary glands.
- 9. Carcinoma of the oral cavity and pharynx.
- 10. Diseases of the larynx and vocal cords.
- 11. Cancer of the larynx.
- 12. Injuries of the upper airway.

- 1. Review of patient with disease of the organ of hearing and balance.
- 2. Audiometry.
- 3. Presentation of case Menier syndrome.
- 4. Presentation of case with secondary infection of the ear.
- 5. Presentation of congenital deafness.
- 6. Review of patient with disease of the upper respiratory tract, oral cavity and larynx.
- 7. Presentation of case with chronic sinusitis. Ozena
- 8. Presentation of case with neoplasm of saliva glands.
- 9. Presentation of case with benign polyps of the vocal cords.
- 10. Presentation of case with cancer of the larynx.
- 11. Presentation of the patient with obstruction of the airway with foreign body.
- 12. Presentation of case with Bell's paralysis.

12.	Course methodology							
	Theoretical lectures, practical exercises, seminar papers, individual presentation;							
13.	Total time available: 3ECTS x 30 h = 90 hours							
14.	Time a	allocation:		30+15+15+5+25 = 90 hours				
15.	Instruc	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	30 hours			
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory)	15 hours			
				seminars, team work				
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours			
			16.2.	Individual assignments	5 hours			
				<u> </u>				
			16.3.	Independent study	25 hours			
17.	Asses	sment						
	17.1.	Tests			70 points			
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project	(preser	ntation: oral and written)	10 points			
	17.3.	Attendance and partici	pation		20 points			
18.	Gradir	ng System		to 50points	5			
				from 51 to 60 points	6			
				from 61 to 70 points	7			
				from 71 to 80 points	8			
				from 81 to 90 points	9			
				from 91 to 100 points	10			
19.	_			Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities				
	prereq	uisites	((midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)				
20.	D. Language of instruction Ma			Macedonian				
21.	Course	e evaluation	5	Self-evaluation				

22.	Literature									
		Required	Required materials							
	22.1.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								
		1.	Kosanovic M.	Otorhinolaryngology	Thieme	2007				
		Suppleme	entary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Introduction to dentofacial orthopedics						
2.	Code	3MF1500012						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						

4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Fa	aculty of Medica	l Scier	nces	
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	In	tegrated studies	of firs	t and second cycle	;
6.	Academic year / semester	Tł	nird/second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4
8.	Instructor	As	ssoc. Prof. Stipic	ca Pop	ovski	
9.	Course prerequisites					
10.	Course objectives					
11.	Student to learn the content and gardent content	ain kn	owledge in the f	ield of	orthodontics.	
	Theoretical instruction 1. Spilling models 2. Socling models 3. Marking teeth 4. Introduction to orthodontic card 5. Determination of the amount of 6. Determine the front and rear wid 7. Analysis by Moyers and analysis 8. Determine the over jet and over 9. Irregularities in the sagittal 10. Irregularities in the transversal 11. Irregularities in the vertical 12. Therapy Practical instruction 1. Spillng models 2. Sokling models 3. Marking Teeth 4. Introduction to orthodontic card 5. Determination of the amount of to 6. Determine the front and rear wid 7. Analysis by Moyers and analysis 8. Determine the over jet and over 9. Irregularities in the sagittal 10. Irregularities in the transversal 11. Irregularities in the vertical 12. Therapy	th s by B bite he de th s by B	ental arch and pa			
12.	Course methodology					
13.	Total time available:		4 KTSx30 h	ours=	120	
14.	Time allocation:		30+15+30+5	5+ <u>4</u> 0=	120	
15.	Instructional activities 1	15.1.	Lectures- theo classes	retical		30 hours
	1	15.2.	Practice (labor auditory) semi work	•	eam	15 hours
16.	Other activities 1	16.1.	Projects			30 hours

			16.2.	Individual assignments	s 5 hours	
			16.3.	Independent study	40 hours	
17.	Asses	sment		•		
	17.1.	Tests			20 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	10 points			
	17.3.	Attendance and participat		7 points		
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points	5	
				from 51 to 60 points	6	
				from 61 to 70 points	7	
				from 71 to 80 points	8	
				from 81 to 90 points	9	
				from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	_	ture and final exam puisites			6 of all required activities ce and seminar papers)	
20.	Langu	age of instruction	N	Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	5	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature										
		Required	Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.1.	1.	Markovic M. et all	Orthodontics	Medicinska knjiga, Beograd- Zagreb	1989					
		Supplementary materials									
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.2.	1.	William R. Proffit, Raymond P. White, David M. Sarver	Contemporary Treatment of Dentofacial Deformity	Mosby, London	2003					

FOURTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study						
1.	Course title	Clinical mobile prosthodontics (complete denture)					
2.	Code	3MF149212					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev					
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
	department)	Department of prosthodontics and dentofacial					
		orthopaedics					

5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	In	egrated studies	of firs	st and second cycle	}
6.	Academic year / semester		urth/first mester	7.	Number of ECTS credits	6
8.	Instructor	Р	roF. Dr. Dragolju	b Ve	leski	1
9.	Course prerequisites		rolled third year			
10.	Course objectives	<u> </u>	,			
	Applied anatomy, histology and p					
	treatment edentulous patients with	total de	ntures. Preprosth	netic	preparing and mak	ing complete
44	dentures.					
11.	Course content					
	Theoretical instruction	oial ava	tom			
	Anatomy and physiology of orofaDental anthropology.	ciai sys	tem.			
	Changes after complete loss of tell	aath				
	 Diagnosis, planning, preparing ar 		ment of the eden	tuloi	ıç	
	- Impressions and interjaw relation		mont of the each	itaiot	.0.	
	- Dental articulators and face bows					
	- Teeth selection and setting.					
	- Occlusal schemes.					
	- Fit of dentures and follow-up, inst	truction	s how to use ther	m an	d maintenance.	
	- Immediate dentures.					
	- Single complete dentures.					
	- Laboratory procedures and repai	rs.				
	Practical instruction					
	- Anatomy and physiology of orofa	cial svs	tem.			
	- Dental anthropology.					
	- Changes after total loss of teeth.					
	- Diagnosis, planning, preparing ar	nd treat	ment of the eden	itulou	IS.	
	- Impressions and interjaw relation	S.				
	- Dental articulators and facebows					
	- Teeth selection and setting.					
	- Occlusal schemes.					
	- Fit of dentures and follow-up, inst	truction	s how to use ther	m ar	nd maintenance.	
	- Immediate dentures.					
	- Single complete dentures.	r				
12.	 Laboratory procedures and repail Course methodology 	<u> </u>				
12.	Lectures, auditoria exercises, cons	sultation	ıs.			
13.	Total time available:		6ECTS X 30h	า=18	0	
14.	Time allocation:		30+75+15+15			
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theor			30hours
			classes			
		15.2.	Practice (labora			75 hours
			auditory) semin	ars,	team	
			work			
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects			15 hours

			16.2.	Individual assignments		15 hours
			16.3.	Independent study		45 hours
17.	Asses	sment				
	17.1.	Tests				(20+20+30)=70 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (pr		10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and participation	on			20 points
18.	Grading system			to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	_	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%		
	prerec	_l uisites	(1	midterm tests, attendanc	e and	seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction	N	/lacedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	S	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature										
		Required	Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.1.	1.	Ljuben N. Gugucevski , Krste Dejanovski, Dragoljub Velevski	Klinika na totalnoto proteziranje	Skopje	2004					
		Supplementary materials									
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		1.	Petrovic A. et all.	Total Denture	Belgrad	1985					
		2.	Suvin	Total Denture	Zagreb	1982					
		3	Sokolovic	Total denture	Nis	1978					

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Clinical cariology 2						
2.	Code	3MF160212						
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev						
	programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle						

					1		1
6.	Academic year / semester		ourth/first	7.		of ECTS	6
			mester		credits		
8.	Instructor		soc. Prof. Ivon				
9.	Course prerequisites	Er	rolled fourth ye	ear of	studies		
10.	•	otoroti.	o dontistruto b	o otu	diad than	rotically on	d proctically
	Everyday clinical procedures in re realized and overcame.	estorativ	e dentistry to be	e stu	alea theo	relically an	d practically
11.	Course content						
11.	Theoretical instruction						
	Methods and materials for	r the pre	eparation of inla	avs			
	Restorations of endodont				on of des	troyed der	ntal
	surfaces.					•	
	Functional damages to th						
	 Structural anomalies of de 						
	5. Non caries changes in de						
	6. Diagnosis, therapeutic ap	proach	and rehabilitation	on to	r trauma	and fractu	res in the
	crown of the teeth. 7. Deep caries lesions - etio	logic di	agnosis and th	oranı	,		
	8. Modern - minimally invasi						
	Treatment of caries defeated.					niques (on	en and
	closed sandwich method)		300 , 30p33			9400 (06	011 0110
	10. Procedures of restoration		rapulpal coins.				
	11. Highly aesthetic restoration						
	Modern techniques and te	echnolo	gies in restorati	ve cl	inical pra	ctice. Blea	ching of
	teeth.						
	Practical instruction	مامنا بمصادا					
	Direct and indirect method of ma	-	ay fillings.				
	Application and cementing inlays Indirect pulp cover.	•					
	Direct pulp cover.						
	Reconstruction of destroyed, cav	ities.					
	Therapy and rehabilitation of end		treated teeth.				
	Non caries defects- diagnosis ar						
	Dental treatment of functional im	npairme	nt.				
	Clinical treatment of structural al		ities of the hard	d den	ıtal tissue	S.	
	Preparing of laminates and vene						
	Minimally-invasive preparations a	and thei	r therapy.				
10	Methods for bleaching teeth.						
12.	Course methodology						
13.	Total time available:		6ECTSx 30h				
14.	Time allocation:		30+75+15+1	5+45	5=180		
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- the	oretic	al		30
			classes				
		15.2.	Practice (labo		•		75
			auditory) sem	ınars	, team		
16.	Other activities	16.1	Work				15 hours
10.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects				15 hours
							

16.2.

Individual assignments

15 hours

			16.3.	Independent study	45 hour	'S		
17.	Asses	sment		l	,			
	17.1.	Tests			70 point	ts		
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (poral)	Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and pral)					
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	ion		20 point	ts		
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points	5			
				from 51 to 60 points	6			
				from 61 to 70 points	7			
				from 71 to 80 points	8			
				from 81 to 90 points	9			
				from 91 to 100 points	10			
19.	Signa	ture and final exam	C	Cumulative score of 60°	% of all required activities			
	prerec	quisites	(midterm tests, attendar	nce and seminar papers)			
20.	Language of instruction			Macedonian				
21.	Cours	e evaluation	S	Self-evaluation				

22.	Literature									
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	1.	James B. Summitt et all.	Fundamentals of operative dentistry: a contemporary approach.	Quintessen ce publishing co. ink	2006				
		2.	E.A.M. Kid, B.G.N. Smit, and T.F. Votson H.M. Picard	Picard's manual of operative dentistry	Oxford University Press	2003				
		3.	Ivona Kovacevska	Authorized lectures						
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.2.	1.	A.Damien Walmsley, at all.	Restorative dentistry	Elsevier limited	2007				
	22.2.	2.	Šutalo J.	Patologija i terapija tvrdih zubnih tkiva	Naklada Zadro	1993				
		3.	Botusanov	Kariesologija I oprerativno zabolecenie	Plovdiv	2000				

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title		Oral medicine and pathology 1		

2.	Code	31	/IF160712			
3.	Programme of study	De	ental Medicine			
4.	Organizer of the study	Ur	niversity Goce De	elcev		
	programme(unit/institute,	Fa	aculty of Medical	Scie	nces	
	department)					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	In	tegrated studies	of firs	st and second cycle	
	cycle)					
6.	Academic year / semester	Fo	ourth /first	7.	Number of ECTS	5
			mester		credits	
8.	Instructor		of. Dr. Minovska			
9.	Course prerequisites	Er	rolled fourth yea	ar		
10.	Course objectives					
	To familiarize students with the ana					
	oral tissues, oral micro flora, basic					mucosa, as
	well as the most common diseases	of the	lips, tongue and	saliv	ary glands.	
11.	Course content					
	Theoretical instruction					
	Anatomo-histological features of t			avity		
	Physiology of the organs of the or	al cavi	ty			
	Oral micro flora		'1			
	Basic pathological processes in the same land in the same land.	ne orai	cavity			
	Morphs in the oral cavity Diagraph of line					
	Diseases of the tengue					
	Diseases of the tongue Salivary pathology					
	Salivary pathology					
	Practical instruction					
	Anatomo-histological features of t	ho ticc	ues of the oral o	avitv		
	Physiology of the organs of the or			avity		
	Oral micro flora	ai cavi	ty			
	Basic pathological processes in the state of the sta	ne oral	cavity			
	Morphas in the oral cavity	ic orai	oavity			
	Anamnestic procedure					
	Clinical examination					
	Paraclinical examinations					
	 Differential and final diagnosis 					
	Therapy in oral pathology					
12.	Course methodology					
	Lectures, clinical practice, theoretic	al exe	rcises			
13.	Total time available:		5x30=150			
14.	Time allocation:		30+30+15+1	5+60	=150	
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theor	etica	l 30 hours	
			classes			
	[15.2.	Practice (labora	atory,	30 hours	
			auditory) semin			
			work			
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects		15hours	
	<u></u>					
		16.2.	Individual assig	ınme	nts 15hours	
			i			

			16.3.	Independent study		60hours
17.	Asses	sment				
	17.1.	Tests			70 p	oints
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (pr	esentat	tion: written and oral)	10 p	oints
	17.3.	Attendance and participation	on		20 pc	pints
18.	Gradir	ng system	te	o 50 points		5
			f	rom 51 to 60 points		6
			f	rom 61 to 70 points		7
			f	rom 71 to 80 points		8
			f	rom 81 to 90 points		9
			f	rom 91 to 100 points		10
19.	Signat	ture and final exam	(Cumulative score of 60%	of all	required activities
	_	quisites		(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)		seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction	N	Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	5	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literatu	iterature								
		Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		1.	Authorized lectures							
	22.1.	2.	Belazelkovska Z.,Nakova M	Oralna Patologija	Stomatoloski fakultet Skopje	2003				
		3.	Dimotrovski V.Popovska- Spasovska M.	Osnovi na oralnata propedeftika	Stomatoloski fakultet Skopje	2002				
		4.	NakovaM.Popovska- Spasovska M	Dijagnostika na oralnite lezii – praktikum	Stomatoloski fakultet Skopje	2006				
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.2.	1.	Popovska – SpasovskaM. Dimotrovski V.Atanasovska Stojanovska A	Diferencijalna diojagnoza na pralnite lezii	Magnasken Skopje	2004				
		2.	Dragoljub Đajić, Dragoslav Đukanović	Bolesti usta - oralna medicina - parodontologija	Elit - Medica	2008				

	Course description - fil	st, second and third cycle of study
1.	Course title	Preclinical oral surgery

2.	Code	3MF154512				
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	University Goce Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences Department of oral and maxillofacial surgery and dental implantology				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	IV / I	7.	Number of ECTS credits	6	
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Cena	Dimo	ova		
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in fourth year of studies Listened and passed Preclinical endodontics and Clinical cariology 1.				
10.	Course objectives Applied anatomy in the orofacial regio extractions, pathological conditions of				cations of	

Theoretical instruction

- Introduction to the subject oral surgery history.
- Oral surgery propaedeutic (history and examination), preoperative evaluation of the patient (medical history).
- Applied oral surgery anatomy (anatomy and morphological characteristics of the orofacial region: osteology, muscle, vasculature and innervation).
- Principles of asepsis and antisepsis, disinfection and sterilization of instruments for exodontia.
- Patient preparation for oral surgery intervention (premedication and painful procedure of acute and chronic systemic diseases).
- Pain as oral surgical issue,
- Dental and oral surgery instruments
- Anesthesia and analgesia in dentistry and oral surgery, general anesthesia, anesthetics for general anesthesia,
- Local anesthesia, anesthetics for local anesthesia, indications and contraindications,
- Terminal infiltrative anesthesia in upper and lower jaw,
- Conductive anesthesia in the upper jaw,
- Conductive anesthesia in the lower jaw,
- Complications in doing the local anesthetic,
- Extraction, principles of exodontias, types of extractions (typical and atypical)
- Indications and contraindications for tooth extraction
- Instruments and techniques for extracting teeth in the upper jaw
- Instruments and techniques for extracting teeth in the lower jaw
- Instruments and techniques of extraction of deciduous teeth
- Complications during extraction
- Complications after extraction

- Introduction to the subject oral surgery history
- Anatomical and morphological features of orofacial region
- Sterilization of instruments for exodontia
- Instruments for the extraction of teeth and roots in the upper jaw

- Instruments for the extraction of teeth and roots in the lower jaw - Dental and oral surgery instruments - Terminal infiltrative anesthesia in upper and lower jaw, - Conductive anesthesia in the upper jaw, - Conductive anesthesia in the lower jaw, - Complications in doing the local anesthetic, - Extraction, principles of exodontias, types of extractions (typical and atypical) - Indications and contraindications for tooth extraction - Instruments and techniques for extracting teeth in the upper jaw - Instruments and techniques for extracting teeth in the lower jaw - Instruments and techniques of extraction of deciduous teeth - Complications during extraction - Complications after extraction 12. Course methodology Lectures, auditoria exercises, consultations. 13. Total time available: 6x30=180 14. Time allocation: 45+45+15+15+60=180 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical 45hours classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, 45 hours auditory) seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. **Projects** 15 hours 16.2. Individual assignments 15 hours 16.3. Independent study 60 hours 17. Assessment 17.1. Tests (20+20+30)=70 points 17.2. Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and oral) 10 points 17.3. Attendance and participation 20 points 18. Grading system to 50 points 5 from 51 to 60 points 6 from 61 to 70 points 7 from 71 to 80 points 8 from 81 to 90 points 9 from 91 to 100 points 10 19. Signature and final exam Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers) prerequisites 20. Language of instruction Macedonian 21. Course evaluation Self-evaluation

22.

Literature

22.1.

Required materials

	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	1.	Markovic A.	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd	2004
	2.	Dabov T.	Oralnokirurški priručnik.	Medicinska naklada Zagreb	2009
	3.	Perovic, Jojic	Oral surgery	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1997
	4.	Todorovic et al.	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd	2000
	5.	Mise I.	Oral surgery	Jumena, Zagreb	1998
	6.	Peterson	Principles of oral and maxillofacial surgery	Blackwell Science	2001
	7.	Peterson L.	Contemporary Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, 3rd ed.,	Mosby	1998.
	Supplem	entary materials			
	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	number	Autioi	ritte	Publisher	Teal
22.2.	1.	Todorovic Lj.	Anesthesia in dentistry	Zavod za udzbenike, Zagreb	1990
22.2.	2.	Jovanovic, Lotric	Conduction anesthesia in the upper and lower jaw	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1980
	3.	Perovic,	Haemostasis and its disorders in dental practice	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1994

	Course description	- first, second and	d thi	rd cycle of study		
1.	Course title	Dentofacial ortho	pedi	cs 1		
2.	Code	3MF150112				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/institute, department)	University Goce Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study(first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studie	s of f	irst and second cy	ycle	
6.	Academic year / semester	IV/first semestar	7.	Number of ECTS credits	5	
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Stipica I	Popo	vski		
9.	Course prerequisites				·	

10.	Course objectives					
10.	Course objectives	orthono	odice of tooth and jaws			
	To acquire basic knowledge of orthopedics of teeth and jaws.					
11.	Course content					
11.	Theoretical instruction					
	Introduction to ortho	dontice				
	D (1.14)					
	-		f craniofacial complex			
	•		pment of craniofacial	•		
			opment of craniofacia			
	•		opment of craniofacia	comp	olex	
	 Growth and develop 					
		-	embryology of orofacia	ıl mus	cles and TMJ	
	 Functions of the oro 		•			
			hometrical analysis, r	tg and	photography analysis	
	 General etiological f 					
	 Local etiological fac 	tors				
	Practical instruction					
	 Introduction to the p 	lan and	programme in practic	al tea	ching - Introduction to	
	orthodontics				-	
	 Sockling and formir 	ng of the	e study models			
	 Gnathometric analyst 	sis of th	e study models			
	 Classification of mal 	locclusio	ons			
	 Fabrication of incline 	ed plate				
	 Fabrication of vestib 					
	 Rtg diagnosis 	•				
	 Classification of mal 	occlusio	ons			
	 Anomalies of dental 	arches				
			on of patient with ano	malies	s in sagittal plane	
	•		on of patient with ano		• .	
	•		on of patient with ano		·	
12.	Course methodology	Johnan	on or patient with and		vortical plant	
12.	Lectures, preclinical laboratory	exercis	ses, consultations.			
13.	Total time available:		5x30=150			
14.	Time allocation:		30+30+15+15+60=	-150		
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretica		30hours	
13.	mondonal activities	13.1.	classes	AI	Soriours	
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,		30 hours	
		10.2.	auditory) seminars, t		30 flours	
			work	Juili		
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects		15 hours	
		16.2.	Individual assignmer	nts	15hours	
		16.3.	Independent study		60hours	
17.	Assessment	•				
	17.1. Tests				40 points	

	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (prese oral)	10 points			
	17.3.	Attendance and participation		10 points		
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50 points	5		
			from 51 to 60 points	6		
			from 61 to 70 points	7		
			from 71 to 80 points	8		
			from 81 to 90 points	9		
			from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.		ture and final exam		% of all required activities		
	_	quisites	(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literature									
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	1.	William R. Proffit, Raymond P. White, David M. Sarver	Contemporary Treatment of DentofacialDeformity	Mosby, London	2003				
		2.	Марковић М. et all	Orthodontics	Medical book, Beograd- Zagreb	1989				
		Supplem	ontary materials							
	00.0		entary materials	T	1					
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				

FOURTH YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	tle Preclinical periodontology					
2.	Code	3MF160912					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester	Fourth/ second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	3		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Ana Minovska					
9.	Course prerequisites						
10.	Course objectives		•				

Students to learn the basics of structure, histology and physiology of the supporting tissues of the tooth, to learn classification and epidemiology of the periodontal disease, as well about the aetiology of the periodontal diseases.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- Introduction to periodontology
- Gingiva
- Cementum, periodontal ligament and alveolar bone
- Classification of periodontal diseases
- Epidemiology of periodontal diseases
- Periodontal indices
- Prevalence of periodontal diseases
- Aetiology- dental plaque as a microbial biofilm
- Aetiology-local participating factors
- Aetiology-other predisposing factors
- General factors connected with periodontal disease
- Microorganisms connected with periodontal health and disease

- Anatomy of periodontal tissues (the student is able to describe and schematic to show anatomical parts of periodontium)
- Histology of periodontal tissues (the student is able to describe and identify in Atlas, histological features of periodontal tissues)
- Etiology of periodontal disease (success in identification of dental plaque, the student has mastered the selection criteria for determining the index of dental plaque)
- Classification of Peridontal disease
- Periodontal examination (gingival indices)
- Diagnosis of periodontal disease: clinical test-probing
- Instruments and techniques for processing of the hard wall on the periodontal pockets
- Instruments and techniques for processing of the soft wall on the periodontal pocket
- Medical history of patients with periodontal disease (first contact with patients, medical administration and connecting of the health data with periodontal health)
- Dental history (individual working and connecting of the data with the periodontal disease)
- Dental history 2 (individual working and connecting of the data with the periodontal disease)
- Periodontal indices, X-ray diagnostics and work with patient

	T cheachtal males, X ray	, alagine	otioo and work with patient	
12.	Course methodology Lectures, practice			
13.	Total time available:		3KTS x 30=90	
14.	Time allocation:		30+15+15+5+25=90	
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	30 hours
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work	15 hours
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours

			16.2.	Individual assignments	3	5 hours		
			16.3.	Independent study		25hours		
17.	Assessment							
	17.1.	Tests					40 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and oral)				10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and participation					20 points	
18.	Grading system			to 50 points	5			
				from 51 to 60 points		6		
				from 61 to 70 points		7		
				from 71 to 80 points		8		
				from 81 to 90 points		9		
				from 91 to 100 points		10		
19.	Signature and final exam			Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities				
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)				
20.	Langu	age of instruction	N	Macedonian				
21.	Cours	e evaluation	5	Self-evaluation				

22.	Literature								
		Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	Minovska A.	Authorized lectures					
		2.	Newman MG, Takei HH, Carranza FA	Caranza's clinical periodontology	WB saunders Company , Philadelphia , New York; 9th edition	2001			
		3.	Lindhe J, Karring T, Lang NP	Clinical periodontology and implantology	Globus, Zagreb	2004			
		4.	Džajić, D., Đukanović, D.	Periodontology	Stomatološki fakultet Beograd	2006			
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.2.	1.	Minovska A.	Periodontopathia	Faculty of dentistry- Skopje	2008			
		2.	Stavrevska Minovska Ana. Pandilova- Maja, Ivanovski Kiro	Oral Hygiene	Faculty of dentistry- Skopje	2005			

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Clinical endodontics 1					
2.	Code	3MF160412					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/institute, department)	University Goce Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester	Forurth/ second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4		
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Ivona Kovacevska					
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled IV year Listened to Clinical cariology 2 and Dental radiology					
10.		rse objectives earn the theoretical and practical realizisation of: the diagnosis of pulp inflammatory ases, mechanism, etiological moments and endodontic therapeutic procedure.					

Theoretical instruction

Pulp and dentin complex. Classification of diseases. Ancillary diagnostic tools.

Reversible pulp disorders - ethiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis, therapy.

Serious acute inflammation of pulp - clinical symptoms, ethiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis. Purulent acute inflammation of pulp - clinical manifestations, ethiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis.

Chronic inflammatory of pulp tissue - ethiology, pathogenesis and diagnosis. (Open) Chronic inflammatory of pulp tissue - ethiology, pathogenesis and diagnosis. (Closed) Endodontic therapy procedure of teeth with vital pulp - common tenets, methods and techniques.

Morphology, topography, ergonomic access to the cavum pulpae.

Manual techniques of root canal preparations.

Medications and tools for root canal irrigation.

Root canal obturation - materials and techniques.

Techniques of gutta- percha obturation. Composite resin restorations, indications, techniques, clinical application

Practical instruction

Diagnosis and treatment of pulp hyperaemia.

Diagnosis of acute inflammation of the pulp, providing first aid.

Endodontic treatment - mortem method - application of medication indications and contraindications.

Endodontic treatment - vital method - application of anaesthesia, indications and contraindications.

Tooth morphology, topography, ergonomic access to the cavum pulpae.

Removing of pulp tissue.

Techniques for manual root canal preparations.

Root canal irrigation.

40	Methods and techniques of endodontic obturation. Endodontic treatment of teeth with acute inflammation of the pulp (serous inflammation) Endodontic treatment of teeth with acute inflammation of the pulp (purulent inflammation) Endodontic treatment of teeth with chronically inflamed pulp.					
12.	Course methodology					
13.	Total time available:		4 KTS x 30=120			
14.	Time allocation:		15+60+15+5+25=120			
15.	Instructional activities		Lectures- theoretical classes	15 hours		
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work	60 hours		
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours		
		16.2.	Individual assignments	5hours		
		16.3.	Independent study	25 hours		
17.	Assessment					
	17.1. Tests			20 points		
	17.2. Seminar pape	er/project (p	resentation: oral and written)	10 points		
	17.3. Attendance a	nd participa	tion	7 points		
18.	Grading system		to 50points	5		
			from 51 to 60 points	6		
			from 61 to 70 points	7		
			from 71 to 80 points	8		
			from 81 to 90 points	9		
10	O'		from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signature and final ex	kam	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities			
20.	prerequisites Language of instruction	an .	(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers) Macedonian			
	• •	JII				
21.	Course evaluation		Self-evaluation			

22.	Literature							
		Required materials						
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
	22.1.	1.	Ivona Kovacevska	Authorized lectures				
		2.	Odzaklievska	Clinical Endodontology	Skopje	2009		
		3.	Bergenholtz G.	Textbook of Endodontology	Second Edition	2010		
		Supplementary materials						
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
	<i></i>	1.	Tronstad L.	Clinical endodontics	Danubius Dental - Belgrade	2005		

	2.	Ботущанов	Endodontia	Plovdiv	2000
	3.	Ingle I. J.	Endodontics	Fifth edition	2002
				on line	

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Oral medicine and pathology 2						
2.	Code	3MF160812						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle						
6.	Academic year / semester	Fourth/second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4			
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Minovska	Ana					
9.	Course prerequisites	Passed Oral medicine and pathology 1						
10.	Course objectives To introduce students with the etiology, epidemiology, and clinical symptomatology, diagnosis and differentiation and treatment of most common diseases in the oral cavity.							
	diagnosis and differentiation and tre	atment of most comm	ion c	iiseases in the orai (cavity.			

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- Viral infections of the oral mucosa (Gingivostomatitis herpetica, Herpes simplex, Herpes zoster, Herpangina, Hand Foot Mouth disease)
- HIV infection and oral changes
- Nonspecific bacterial infection (Noma, Stomatitis ulceronecroticans, Stomatitis pseudomembranacea)
- Specific bacterial infections (Tbc, Lues, Actinomycosis)
- Skin diseases with oral changes (Erythema Exudativum Multiforme, Bechet's syndrome, Reiter syndrome, Steven Johnson syndrome)
- Skin diseases with oral changes-vesivco-bulossus changes (PEMPHIGUS VULGARIS, PEMPHGOID, EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSIS)
- Light changes of the oral mucosa (Lichen planus, Candidomicosis oris, Soor)
- Light changes of the oral mucosa (Leucoplacia, Papilloma, Verruca vulgaris)
- Red-blue collored changes of the oral mucosa caused by allergic reactions (Plasma cell gingivitis, medical stomatitis, Contact stomatitis)
- Changes on oral mucosa resulting from haematological disorders (anemias, coagulopathia, leucosis)
- Extravascular changes of the oral mucosa as a consequence of heavy metal positioning (mercury, arsenic, bismuth, silver)
- Oral changes caused by local trauma (mechanical, chemical, thermal)

- Clinical observation of basic anatomical structures of the oral cavity and anamnestic procedure
- Paraclinical diagnostic tests in oral pathology

- Introductory lecture: bright (white) changes of oral mucosa, Clinical practice: Processing of patient form history to the treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: red and blue changed the oral mucosa: Clinical practice: processing of patient from history to the treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: red and blue changed the oral mucosa; Clinical practice: processing of patient from history to treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: pigmentation of the oral and periodontal tissues; Clinical practice: processing of patient from history to treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: pigmentation of the oral and periodontal tissues; Clinical practice: processing of patient from history to treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: vesico-bullous diseases, Clinical practice: Processing of patient from history to treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: vesico-bullous diseases Clinical practice: Processing of patient form history to treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: ulcerative conditions; Clinical practice: Processing of patient from history to treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: ulcerative conditions; Clinical practice: Processing of patient from history to treatment plan
- Introductory lecture: Oral diseases associated with old age, clinical practice:

	Introductory lecture: Oral diseases associated with old age, clinical practice:							
	Processing of patient from history to treatment plan							
12.	Course methodology							
	Lectures, clinical practice, theoretical exercises							
13.	Total time available: 5 KTS x30=150							
14.		allocation:		30+30+15+15+60=1	50			
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes		30 hours		
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, tea work	am	30 hours		
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		15 hours		
			16.2.	Individual assignments	Individual assignments			
			16.3.	Independent study		60 hours		
17.	Asses	sment	ı					
	17.1.	Tests			40 p	oints		
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	oresen	tation: written and oral)	10 p	ooints		
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	ion		10 pc	oints		
18.	Gradii	ng system		to 50 points		5		
				from 51 to 60 points		6		
				from 61 to 70 points		7		
				from 71 to 80 points		8		
				from 81 to 90 points		9		
				from 91 to 100 points		10		
19.		ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%				
	prerec	quisites		(midterm tests, attendand	ce and	l seminar papers)		
20.		age of instruction		Macedonian				

21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation

22.	Literatu	ire							
	22.1.	Required literature							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	Minovska A.	Autorised lectures					
			Belazelkoska Z., nakova M.	Oral Pathology	Faculty of Dentistry, Skopje	2003			
		2.	Dimitrovski V., Popovska- Spasovska M.	Fundamentals of oral propedevtics	Faculty of Dentistry, Skopje	2002			
		3.	Nakova M., Popovska- Spasovska M.	Dijagnostics of orall lessions-practicum	Faculty of Dentistry, Skopje	2006			
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.2.	1.	Popovska- Spasovska M., Dimitrovski V., Atanasovska- Stojanovska A	Diferential diagnosis of oral lessions	Magnascen, Skopje	2004			
		2.	Dragoljub Đajić, Dragoslav Đukanović	Oral Diseases -Oral medicine - Periodontology	Elit - Medica	2008			

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Oral surgery 1						
2.	Code	3MF154612						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle						
6.	Academic year / semester		umber of ECTS 5 edits					
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Cena Dimova						
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in fourth year of studies Listened and passed Preclinical oral surgery.						
10.	Course objectives							

Indications for extraction, diagnosis and differential diagnosis of diseases of the oral surgery, giving anesthesia in the oral cavity, to independently perform basic techniques of anesthesia in dentistry, tooth extractions, treatment of post-extraction complications, learning the basic methods of hemostasis, treatment of acute odontogenic infection, as well as an introduction to the therapeutic possibilities of modern dental surgery.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- Introduction to the clinical part of oral surgery. Healing of wounds
- Oralsurgery aspects in patients with risk
- Bleeding, types, division and classification, diseases with hemorrhagic syndrome.
- Hemostasis in oral surgery establish hemostasis in dentistry in healthy and sick people.
- Application of radio graphical methods in oral surgery
- Retain and impacted teeth, excessive teeth etiology and pathogenesis, classification, clinical features, treatment modalities, complications, difficult eruption of teeth.
- Acute odontogenic infection, classification and causes
- Complex odontogenic inflammation in the oral and facial region
- Antibiotics in treating odontogenic infection
- Chronic periodontitis etiology and pathogenesis, classification, clinical outcome
- Therapeutic procedures of chronic periodontalinflammations.

Practical instruction

- Admission, examination, diagnosis and treatment plan.
- Internal diseases and oral surgery aspects
- Conductive anesthesia in the upper jaw demonstrating patient
- Conductive anesthesia in the lower jaw the patient demonstrating
- Typical extraction of teeth in the upper and lower jaw in healthy patients,
- Separation of roots in the upper and lower jaw.
- Ambulatory treatment of oral antral communications
- Review and treatment of patients with normal hemostasis, vasculopathies, coagulopathies, thrombophilia and thrombosis,
- Review patient with impacted teeth in the upper jaw and lower jaw
- Review and treatment of patients with acute odontogenic infection.
- Review and treatment of a patient with sub-acute odontogenic infection.
- Review and treatment of patients with chronic odontogenic infection.
- Incision of intraoral and extra oral abscess
- Submucosal abscess, parulis, intramucosal anesthesia

12.	Course methodology	
-----	--------------------	--

Lectures, auditoria exercises, consultations.

13.	Total time available:		5x30=150			
14.	Time allocation:		30+45+15+15+45=150	30+45+15+15+45=150		
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	30 hours		
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work	45 hours		
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours		
		16.2.	Individual assignments	15 hours		
		16.3.	Independent study	45 hours		
17.	Assessment			•		

17.1.	Tests		40 points	
17.2.	Seminar paper/project (preser	ntation: oral and written)	10 points	
17.3.	Attendance and participation		10 points	
Gradir	ng system	to 50points	5	
		from 51 to 60 points	6	
		from 61 to 70 points	7	
		from 71 to 80 points	8	
		from 81 to 90 points	9	
		from 91 to 100 points	10	
		Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities		
prerec	quisites	(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)		
Language of instruction		Macedonian		
Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation		
	17.2. 17.3. Gradin Signat	17.2. Seminar paper/project (preservation) 17.3. Attendance and participation Grading system Signature and final exam prerequisites	17.2. Seminar paper/project (presentation: oral and written) 17.3. Attendance and participation Grading system to 50points from 51 to 60 points from 61 to 70 points from 71 to 80 points from 81 to 90 points from 91 to 100 points Signature and final exam prerequisites Language of instruction Cumulative score of 60% of all re (midterm tests, attendance and second sec	

22.	Literature							
		Required	materials					
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
		1.	Markovic A.	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd	2004		
		2.	Dabov T.	Oralnokirurški priručnik.	Medicinska naklada Zagreb	2009		
	22.1.	3.	Perovic, Jojic	Oral surgery	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1997		
		4.	Todorovic et al.	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd	2000		
		5.	Mise I.	Oral surgery	Jumena,Zagr eb	1998		
		6.	Peterson	Principles of oral and maxillofacial surgery	Blackwell Science	2001		
		7.	Peterson L.	Contemporary Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, 3rd ed.,	Mosby	1998.		
		Supplem	entary materia	ls				
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
	<i>22.2.</i>	1.	Todorovic Lj.	Anesthesia in dentistry	Zavod za udzbenike, Zagreb	1990		

2.	Jovanovic, Lotric	Conduction anesthesia in the upper and lower jaw	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1980
3.	Perovic,	Haemostasis and its disorders in dental practice	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1994

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study								
1.	Course title	Dentofacial orthopedics 2							
2.	Code	3MF150212							
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine							
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle							
6.	Academic year / semester	Fourth/ second 7. Number of ECTS credits 5							
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Stipica Popovski							
9.	Course prerequisites								
10.									

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- Biological principles of orthodontic therapy and biomechanics
- Planning of orthodontic therapy
- Orthodontic preventive therapy
- Interceptive orthodontic
- Active removable orthodontic appliances
- Therapy with functional orthodontic appliances
- Therapy of malocclusion with fixed technics
- Fixed appliances with labiolingval technics
- Extraoral fixed appliances
- Retention
- Orthodontic therapy in miscellaneous and permanent dentition
- Interdisciplinary orthodontic therapy

- Presenting of orthodontic cardboard
- Reseption of patient
- Gnathometric diagnosis of study model with diagnosis and plan for therapy
- Orthodontic preventive
- Orthodontic interceptive
- Orthodontic therapy
- Handover of removable orthodontic appliances

	•	Placing of fixed orthodo	ntic an	nliances		1
		Reseption of patient wit		•	1	
		Examination and preser		•		eacittal nlane
		Examination and present		•		•
		Examination and present		•		•
12.	Cours	e methodology	itation	or patient with anomair	CO III V	rentioal plane
12.	Oddio	o momodology				
13.		ime available:		5KTS x 30=150		
14.		allocation:		30+30+15+15+60=		
15.	Instructional activities 15.		15.1.	Lectures – theoretica classes	ıl	30 hours
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory,		30 hours
				auditory) seminars, to	eam	
				work		
16.	Other activities 16		16.1.	Projects		15 hours
	1		16.2.	Individual assignmen	Individual assignments	
			16.3.	Independent study		60 hours
17.	Asses	sment				
		Tests				20 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (preser	ntation: written and		10 points
		oral)	•			•
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation			7 points
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	_	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60		•
	prerec	quisites		activities (midterm tests	s, atter	ndance and
	1 -	and of instance of		seminar papers).		
20.		age of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation		

22.	Literatu	rure								
		Required	materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1.	1.	William R. Proffit, Raymond P. White, David M. Sarver	Contemporar y Treatment of DentofacialD eformity	Mosby, London	2003				

	2.	Markovic et. all	Orthodontics	Medical book, Beograd- Zagreb	1989		
	Aditional literature						
22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		

	Course description	- first, second and t	hird cy	cle of study				
1.	Course title	Clinical mobile pros	thodont	tics (partial denture)				
2.	Code	3MF149312						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ rinstitute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle						
6.	Academic year / semester	Fourth/ second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	5			
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Dragoljub	Velesk					
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in third year	r of stu	dies				
10.	Course objectives	-						
	Students to learn the theoretical basis and biological significance for treatment of patients with mobile dentures. Functional anatomy, histology and physiology of the stomatognatic system. Preprosthetic preparation of partial toothlessness and making dentures.							

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- 1. Biological substrate for partial toothlessness
- 2. Changes in stomatognatic system after partial loss of teeth
- 3. Classification of partial toothlessness and partial dentures
- 4. Parts of the partial denture, forms of the base of the upper and lower teeth
- 5. Clinical procedures for making a partial denture
- 6. Skeletal prosthesis
- 7. Part of partial dental prosthesis
- 8. Paralelometria and frezing
- 9. Modern means of retention of partial denture
- 10. Subtotal and roof prosthesis
- 11. Lecture and tutorial for using the partial denture
- 12. Repairs for partial dentures

- 1. Diagnosis, planning, preparation and treatment of partial toothlessness
- 2. Anatomy and physiology of orofacial system

	3. Changes in partial loss of teeth									
		sts (anatomical and funct	tional)							
		roclusal relations								
		ecting, setting teeth								
		nearsal of dentures with								
	8. Instructions for use and maintenance									
		eletal prosthesis braces								
		ubtotal and roof prosthes		outing and the store and of the off	4-					
		11. Complications in partial prosthodontics and treatment of the effects12. Correction and repairs of partial dentures								
12.		e methodology	artiai u	entures						
12.		e methodology es, practical exercises a	nd cos	ultations						
13.		time available:	110 005	5KTSx 30=150						
14.		allocation:		30+60+15+5+40=150						
15.		ctional activities	15.1.		20	30 hours				
10.	motra	Stional activities	15.2.	Practice (laboratory, audito		60 hours				
			10.2.	seminars, team work	· y /	00 110013				
16.	Other activities 16			•		15 hours				
	0	douvido		,		10 110010				
			16.2.	2. Individual assignments		5 hours				
			16.3.	2 Indopendent study		40 hours				
			10.3.	Independent study		40 Hours				
17.	Asses	sment	1		l .					
	17.1.	Tests				40 points				
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project	(preser	ntation: oral and written)		10 points				
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	oation			10 points				
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50points		5				
		0 ,		from 51 to 60 points		6				
				from 61 to 70 points		7				
				from 71 to 80 points		8				
				from 81 to 90 points		9				
				from 91 to 100 points		10				
19.	Signa	ture and final exam	(Cumulative score of 60% of a	II require	d activities				
		quisites		(midterm tests, attendance an	d semina	ar papers)				
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian						
21.	Cours	e evaluation	;	Self-evaluation						

2	2.	Literature									
	•		Required	materials							
		22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		22.1.	1.	Dragoljub Veleski	Clinics and technics of partial prosthodontics	Faculty of Dentistry, Skopje	2010				

			(plate partial prosthesis)		
	2.	Dragoljub Veleski	Clinics and technics of partial prosthodontics (Skeletal partial prosthesis)	Faculty of Dentistry, Skopje	2011
	Suppleme	entary materials			
22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	1.	Stamenkovic	Partial prosthodonitcs	Beograd	2005
	2.	Maric, Dimitrijevic	Partial prosthodontics	Beograd	1982

FIFTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER

	Course description - firs	t, second and thire	d cyc	le of study		
1.	Course title	Parodontology 1		-		
2.	Code	3MF161012				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce D	elce	V		
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical	Scie	ences		
	department)					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
	cycle)					
6.	Academic year / semester	V/I	7.	Number of ECTS	5	
				credits		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Minovska	a Ana	a		
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled fifth year				
10.	Course objectives					
	Introducing the pathogenesis of period				of	
	periodontal disease, ocllusal impacts	and work with patie	ents	n periodontology.		

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- Pathogenesis of diseases of the dental-retaining apparatus
- Histological changes and immune response in periodontal disease
- Classification and clinical features of periodontal pocket
- Changes of the soft and hard wall of periodontal pocket
- Division of periodontal pockets regarding the bone
- Periodontal defects on furcation
- Chronic inflammatory periodontitis
- Ulcero-necrotic periodontitis
- Aggressive periodontitis
- Complications of periodontitis
- Systemic effects of periodontal disease
- Occlusion and inflammatory periodontal disease

Practical instruction

• Diagnostic protocols

						1			
	•	Detection of periodontal			_				
	•	Clinical signs and differen		agnosis of periodontal d	isease				
	•	Auxiliary diagnostic meth							
	•	Therapy of periodontal diseases							
	•	Working with patients							
12.		e methodology							
		es, learning from pictures,	, figure						
13.		ime available:		5EKTSx30h=150ho					
14.		allocation:		30+30+15+10+65=	150hoi				
15.	Instructional activities 15.			classes		30 hours			
	15.			Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, te work	am	30 hours			
16.	Other activities 16.			Projects					
			16.2.	Individual assignments		10 hours			
			16.3.	Independent study		65 hours			
17.	Asses	sment	I	-1					
	17.1.	Tests			70 p	oints			
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	oresen	tation: written and oral)	10 p	oints			
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	tion		20 pc	oints			
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5			
				from 51 to 60 points		6			
				from 61 to 70 points		7			
				from 71 to 80 points		8			
				from 81 to 90 points		9			
				from 91 to 100 points		10			
19.	•	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%		•			
		uisites		(midterm tests, attendar	nce and	d seminar papers)			
20.		age of instruction		Macedonian					
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation					

22.	Literature									
	Req	Required materials								
		dinal nber	Author	•	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	Minovska A.		Authorized lectures					
		2.	Newman Takei Carranza F	MG, HH, A	Caranza's clinical periodontology	WB saunders Company , Philadelphia , New York; 9th edition	2001			

4. Džajić, D., Dukanović, D. Periodontology Stomatološki fakultet Beograd			3.	Lindhe J, Karring T, Lang NP		al ontology and ntology	Globus, Zagreb	2004
Supplementary materials			4.					2006
number 1. Minovska Periodontopathia Faculty of dentistry-Skopje 20.08			Suppleme	entary materials				•
22.2. Stavrevska Minovska Ana. Pandilova-Maja, Ivanovski Kiro Course description - first, second and third cycle of study Code 3MF161312 3. Programme of study Dental medicine 4. Organizer of the study programme(unit/Institute, department) 5. Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Integrated studies of first and second cycle 6. Academic year / semester 7. Number of 5 ECTS credits 8. Instructor 9. Course prerequisites 10. Course objectives Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry 11. Course content 11. Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry 12. Dental medicine 14. V/I 7. Number of 5 ECTS credits 15. Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Integrated studies of first and second cycle 16. Academic year / semester 17. Number of 5 ECTS credits 18. Instructor 19. Course prerequisites 19. Course objectives 10. Course objectives 11. Course objectives 12. Course objectives 13. Total time available: 14. Organizer of the study programme teeth 15. Course objectives 16. Academic year / semester 17. Course objectives 18. Instructor 19. Assoc. Prof. Georgiev Zlatko 19. Course prerequisites 19. Course objectives 19. Cours						Title	Publisher	Year
Minovska Ana. Pandilova- Maja, Ivanovski Kiro		22.2.	1.	Minovska	Period	lontopathia	dentistry-	2008
1. Course title Pediatric dentistry 1 2. Code 3MF161312 3. Programme of study Dental medicine 4. Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department) University Gooe Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences 5. Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Integrated studies of first and second cycle 6. Academic year / semester V / I 7. Number of ECTS credits 8. Instructor Assoc. Prof. Georgiev Zlatko 9. Course prerequisites Enrolled ninth semester, passed Preventive dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry 10. Course objectives				Minovska Ana. Pandilova- Maja, Ivanovski Kiro			dentistry- Skopje	2005
2. Code 3 Programme of study 4. Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department) 5. Level of study (first, second, third cycle) 6. Academic year / semester 7 V / 1 T. Number of ECTS credits 8. Instructor 9. Course prerequisites 6. Enrolled ninth semester, passed Preventive dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry 10. Course objectives Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry 11. Course content -Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry -Dental work with children -Psychological types of children -Developing teeth and orofacial region -Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other		T -		description - first	, secor			
3. Programme of study 4. Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department) 5. Level of study (first, second, third cycle) 6. Academic year / semester 7 / 7 Number of ECTS credits 8. Instructor 8. Instructor 9. Course prerequisites 10. Course objectives Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry 11. Course content - Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry - Dental work with children - Psychological types of children - Developing teeth and orofacial region - Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws - Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth - Irregularities in tooth development - Structural anomalies - Decidous teeth caries - Circular cavities milk teeth - Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth - Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth - Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth - Total time available: 5 EKTSx30h=150hours			e title				try 1	
 4. Organizer of the study programme(unit/institute, department) 5. Level of study (first, second, third cycle) 6. Academic year / semester 8. Instructor 9. Course prerequisites 10. Course objectives Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry 11. Course content -Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry -Dental work with children -Psychological types of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth -Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 				d			_	
institute, department) Eaculty of Medical Sciences Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Integrated studies of first and second cycle Academic year / semester V / I 7. Number of ECTS credits Instructor Assoc. Prof. Georgiev Zlatko Course prerequisites Enrolled ninth semester, passed Preventive dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry Course objectives Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry Course content Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry -Dental work with children -Psychological types of children -Developing teeth and orofacial region -Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other					-:4/			
 Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Academic year / semester V / I Number of ECTS credits Instructor Course prerequisites Enrolled ninth semester, passed Preventive dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry Course objectives Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry Course content Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry Dental work with children Psychological types of children's teeth and jaws Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth Irregularities in tooth development Structural anomalies Decidous teeth caries Circular cavities milk teeth Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth	4.				III/	•		
6. Academic year / semester V / I 7. Number of ECTS credits 8. Instructor Assoc. Prof. Georgiev Zlatko 9. Course prerequisites Enrolled ninth semester, passed Preventive dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry 10. Course objectives Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry 11. Course content - Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry - Dental work with children - Psychological types of children - Developing teeth and orofacial region - Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws - Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth - Irregularities in tooth development - Structural anomalies - Decidous teeth caries - Circular cavities milk teeth - Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth - Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth - Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth (Tourse methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other	5		•	,	·le)			nd cycle
8. Instructor 9. Course prerequisites Enrolled ninth semester, passed Preventive dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry 10. Course objectives Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry 11. Course content -Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry -Dental work with children -Psychological types of children -Developing teeth and orofacial region -Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
9. Course prerequisites Enrolled ninth semester, passed Preventive dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry 10. Course objectives		7 1001010	·····					
dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics, Infectology, Psychiatry 10. Course objectives	8.	Instruc	tor			Assoc. Prof. Ge	eorgiev Zlatko	
Acquisition of basic knowledge of pediatric dentistry 11. Course content -Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry -Dental work with children -Psychological types of children -Developing teeth and orofacial region -Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other	9.	Course	e prerequisi	tes		dentistry, Clinical cariology 1, Pediatrics,		
11. Course content -Introduction to Pediatric Dentistry -Dental work with children -Psychological types of children -Developing teeth and orofacial region -Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other	10.		•		diatric d	entistrv		
-Dental work with children -Psychological types of children -Developing teeth and orofacial region -Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other	11.			io i iii o iii o ii go o i poo		<u> </u>		
-Psychological types of children -Developing teeth and orofacial region -Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other		-Introd	uction to Pe	ediatric Dentistry				
-Developing teeth and orofacial region -Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours								
-Characteristics of children's teeth and jaws -Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours		-	• • •					
-Chronology of appearance of milk and permanent teeth -Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours								
-Irregularities in tooth development -Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours					•	anent teeth		
-Structural anomalies -Decidous teeth caries -Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours			• • • •	•	ia peiiii	anoni tootii		
-Circular cavities milk teeth -Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours								
-Treatment of caries of deciduous teeth -Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours								
-Materials for opturation of cavities in deciduous teeth 12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours					_			
12. Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours						aug tooth		
Interactive teaching (theoretical) work in small groups (exercises) and other 13. Total time available: 5EKTSx30h=150hours	12				ueciau	ous teetn		
	14.				c in sma	II groups (exerci	ses) and other	
	13.	Total ti	me availab	le:		5EKTSx30	h=150hours	
5 5 5 5 5 6 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	14.							

15.	Instructi	onal activities	15.1.	Lectures classes	- theoret	ical 30 hours
			15.2.	Practice auditory) team wo	semina	
16.	Other ad	ctivities	16.1.	Projects		15 Hours
			16.2.	Individua assignme		10 hours
			16.3.	Independ	dent stud	dy 65 hours
17.	Assessr	nent	1	•		•
	17.1.	Tests		65 points		nts
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (preser and oral)	ntation: v	written	20 poi	nts
	17.3.	Attendance and participation	15 points			nts
18.	Grading	system		to 50	points	5
			from	1 51 to 60	points	6
				n 61 to 70		7
				n 71 to 80		8
				n 81 to 90		9
10	Cianatuu	re and final every properticites		91 to 100		10
19.	Signatui	re and final exam prerequisites				of all required attendance and
				es (midten ar papers)	iii lesis,	allendance and
20.	Language of instruction			lonian		
21.		evaluation	Self-ev	valuation		

22.	Literatu	re							
		Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	Beloica D. et all	Child dentistry	Elit- Medica Beograd.	2000.			
	22.1.	2.	Ralph E. McDonald, David R. Avery	Dentistry for the Child and Adolescent	Mosby, 7 th ed.	1999.			
		3.	Bajraktarova B Bajraktarova Valjakova E., Bajraktarova Misevski-C	Anomalies of teeth	NUB, Skopje	2011.			

	Supplemen	Supplementary materials								
00.0	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
22.2.	1.	Z. Georgiev	Authorized lectures							
	2.									
	3.									

	Course description - fir	st, second and third cycle of study				
1.	Course title	Clinical endodontics 2				
2.	Code	3MF160612				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev				
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
	department)					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
	cycle)					
6.	Academic year / semester	V / I sem. 7. Number of ECTS 5				
		credits				
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Ivona Kovacevska				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled fifth year of studies				
		Listened to Clinical endodontics 1				
10.	Course objectives	-				

To study the endodontic procedures in the treatment of teeth with avital pulp. Apical periodontal opportunities after root canal therapy, rehabilitation of chronically apical lesions, errors in the endodontic treatment.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

Degenerative diseases of the pulp - ethiology, diagnosis, therapy.

Gangrenous pulp tissue damages - symptoms, pathogenesis, diagnosis, clinical manifestation.

Pathological apical periodontal disease - classification, ethiology, mechanism of pathogenesis.

Acute apical periodontal lesion.

Chronic apical periodontal lesion

Endodontic treatment of teeth with a vital pulp.

Techniques and methods of root canal preparations.

Treatment of chronic apical periodontal lesion - frontal and lateral teeth

Perforations and errors during endodontic treatment.

Dental fractures - diagnosis, endodontic treatment approach.

Apical periodontal repair.

	Endodontic surgical treatment of apical and lateral periodontitis. Practical instruction Necrosis, pulp necro biosis diagnosis and therapy. Gangrene - symptoms, diagnosis, therapeutic approach. Instruments for mechanical and ultrasonic root canal treatment Types of techniques for machining the root system Acute peri apical lesion - therapy Chronic apical and lateral parodontitis- therapy. Intra canal medication - inter séance temporary medication.							
		iques and systems for roo						
		anal anchors - composite, Iontic treatment errors - dia				on		
		oration of endodontic treate	•			OH.		
		Iontic surgical treatment.	,		oour minoring			
12.		e methodology						
13.	Total t	ime available:			5EKTSx30h=150ho	urs		
14.	Time a	allocation:			30+30+15+10+65=1	150hou	ırs	
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	. L	ectures- theoretical		30 hours	
					classes			
			15.2.		Practice (laboratory,		30 hours	
					auditory) seminars, te vork	am		
16.	Other	activities	16.1.		Projects		15 hours	
	••							
			16.2.	. I	ndividual assignment	S	10 hours	
			16.3.	. 1	ndependent study		65 hours	
17.	Asses	sment						
	17.1.	Tests					70 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (presen	tati	on: written and oral)		10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and participa	tion				20 points	
18.	Gradir	ng system			to 50 points		5	
		5 ,		1	rom 51 to 60 points		6	
					rom 61 to 70 points		7	
					from 71 to 80 points	8		
					from 81 to 90 points		9	
40	0:	10.1			rom 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	_	ture and final exam			imulative score of 60°		•	
20.	-	uisites age of instruction			dterm tests, attendan cedonian	ce and	a seminar papers)	
21.		e evaluation			f-evaluation			
۷۱.	Cours	c cvaluation		Je	ii-6valualiUH			

22.	Literature									
		Required materials								
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								
		1.	Ivona	Authorized lectures						
	22.1.		Kovacevska							
		2.	Odjaklievska S.	Klinicka endodoncija	Skopje	2009				
		3.	Bergenholtz G.	Textbook of Endodontology	Second Edition	2010				
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		1.	Tronstad L.	Clinical	Danubius	2005				
	22.2.			endodontics	Dental –					
					Belgrade					
		2.	Botushanov	Endodontia	Plovdiv	2000				
		3.	Ingle I. J.	Endodontics	Fifth edition on line	2002				

	Course description - fir	st, second and th	ird c	ycle of study					
1.	Course title	Maxillofacial surg	Maxillofacial surgery 1						
2.	Code	3MF155112							
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine							
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medica	Faculty of Medical Sciences						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studie	s of f	irst and second c	ycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	V/I	7.	Number of ECTS credits	4				
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Vladimii	r Pop	ovski	•				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled fifth yea	r of s	tudies					
10.	Course objectives								
	Introduction to diseases in the maxillofacial area and neck, inflammation and injury to								
	the head and neck.								
11.	Course content								

Theoretical instruction

- Introduction to the course Maxillofacial surgery, history
- Inflammation of the face, head and neck
- Acute inflammation with fast flow (abscesses and phlegmons) face and neck
- Acute inflammation of the jaw, osteomyelitis
- Acute sinusitis, chronic sinusitis
- Pathology of the salivary glands, inflammatory syndromes.
- Cysts of the head and neck
- Classification of soft tissue cysts of the neck
- Fractures of the upper jaw, Le Fort classification, skull base fractures, facial bone fractures and head
- Treatment of fractures of the upper jaw and the bones of the face and head
- Fractures of the lower jaw, classification, diagnostic methods
- Treatment of fractures of the lower jaw.

- Introduction to the course Maxillofacial surgery, history
- Inflammation of the face, head and neck
- Acute inflammation with fast flow (abscesses and flegmoni) face and neck
- Acute inflammation of the jaw, osteomyelitis
- Acute sinusitis, chronic sinusitis
- Pathology of the salivary glands, inflammatory syndromes.
- Cysts of the head and neck
- Classification of soft tissue cysts of the neck
- Fractures of the upper jaw, Le Fort classification, skull base fractures, facial bone fractures and head
- Treatment of fractures of the upper jaw and the bones of the face and head
- Fractures of the lower jaw, classification, diagnostic methods
- Treatment of fractures of the lower jaw.

		• • . jo.	***	
12.	Course methodology			
	Lectures, preclinical laboratory	exercis	es, consultations.	
13.	Total time available:		4EKTSx30h=120hours	
14.	Time allocation:		30+15+15+10+50=120ho	ours
15.	Instructonal activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretical	30 hours
			classes	
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	15 hours
			auditory) seminars, team	
			work	
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours
		16.2.	Individual assignments	10 hours
		16.3.	Independent study	50 hours
17.	Assessment			
	17.1. Tests	•		70 points

	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (prese	entation: written and	10 points
		oral)		
	17.3.	Attendance and participation		20 points
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50 points	5
			from 51 to 60 points	6
			from 61 to 70 points	7
			from 71 to 80 points	8
			from 81 to 90 points	9
			from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signa	ture and final exam	Cumulative score of 60	% of all required activities
	prerec	quisites	(midterm tests, attenda	nce and seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian	
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation	

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study								
1.	Course title	Clinical fixed prosthodontics 1							
2.	Code	3MF149612							
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine							
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev							
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences							
	department)								
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of first and second cycle							
	cycle)								
6.	Academic year / semester	V / I semester 7. Number of ECTS 5							
		credits							
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Nikola Gigovski							
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in ninth semester							
10.	Course objectives								
	Introduction to clinics of dental crown	s, crown types, different preparation techniques and							
	basic principles of clinical procedures	s for making different types of crowns.							
11.	Course content								
	<u>Theoretical instruction</u>								
	 Reception, examination, diag 	nostics and plan of therapy							
	2. Clinics of artificial crowns indi	ication and contradictions							

22.	Literatu	ire							
		Required	materials						
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	Markovic A.	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd	2004			
		2.	Dabov T.	Oralnokirurški priručnik.	Medicinska naklada Zagreb	2009			
	22.1.	3.	Perovic, Jojic	Oral surgery	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1997			
		4.	Todorovic et al.	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd	2000			
		5.	Mise I.	Oral surgery	Jumena, Zagreb	1998			
		6.	Peterson	Principles of oral and maxillofacial surgery	Blackwell Science	2001			
		7.	Peterson L.	Contemporary Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, 3rd ed.,	Mosby	1998.			
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.2.	1.	Todorovic Lj.	Anesthesia in dentistry	Zavod za udzbenike, Zagreb	1990			
	22.2.	2.	Jovanovic, Lotric	Conduction anesthesia in the upper and lower jaw	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1980			
		3.	Perovic,	Haemostasis and its disorders in dental practice	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1994			

- 3. Arrangement for preparation, contemporary methods of preparation
- 4. Dental abutments, forms advantages and disadvantages
- 5. Demarcation line, types and localization
- 6. Impression taking and protection of the prepared teeth
- 7. Determination of intermaxillary relation
- 8. Fitting and methods of testing of fixed constructions.
- 9. Cementing of the constructions, temporary and definitive.
- 10. Clinic of full crowns
- 11. Clinic of alternative crowns

12. Taking off old crowns and bridges

Practical instruction

- 1. Reception, examination, diagnostics and plan of therapy
- 2. Clinics of artificial crowns indication and contradictions
- 3. Arrangement for preparation, contemporary methods of preparation
- 4. Dental abutments, forms advantages and disadvantages
- 5. Demarcation line, types and localization
- 6. Impression taking and protection of the prepared teeth
- 7. Determination of intermaxillary relation
- 8. Fitting and methods of testing of fixed constructions.
- 9. Cementing of the constructions, temporary and definitive
- 10. Clinic of full crowns
- 11. Clinic of alternative crowns
- 12. Taking off old crowns and bridges

12. Course methodology

13 Total time available:

20.

Language of instruction

Lecture, discussion, debate, cooperative learning techniques, individual assignments

5FKTSx30h=150hours

13.	i otal time avallable:			5EKTSX3UN=15UNOURS			
14.	Time a	allocation:		15+60+15+10+50=150hours			
15.	Instructional activities 15.			Lectures- theoretical classes	Lectures- theoretical classes		15 h
	15.2			Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work			60 h
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects			15h
			16.2.	Individual assignmer	nts		10h
			16.3.	Independent study	Independent study		50h
17.	Asses	sment					
	17.1.	Tests			70 point		
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (poral)	oresen	tation: written and	ten and 10 po		10 points
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	tion				20 points
18.	Gradii	ng system		to 50 points	5		
				from 51 to 60 points		6	
				from 61 to 70 points	7		
				from 71 to 80 points	8		
				from 81 to 90 points	9		
				from 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	•	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities			
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			

Macedonian

21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation

22.	Literature										
		Required materials									
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		number									
		1.	Sabanov E.	Avtorizirani predavanja							
		2.	Mirčev E	Klinika na fiksnata	NIP	1996					
	22.1.			stomatološka protetika	,,Studentski						
					zbor,, Skopje						
		3.	Mirčev E.	Pretklinika na fiksnata	NIP	1996					
				stomatološka protetika,	,,Studentski						
					zbor,, Skopje						
		Supplementary materials									
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.2.	number									
		1.	Trifunovik D.,	Stomatološka protetika-	Univerzitet vo	1998					
			Vujoševik L.	fiksni nadoknadi	Belgrad						

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study								
1.	Course title	Oral surgery 2						
2.	Code	3MF154812						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce De	elcev					
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical	Scie	nces				
	department)							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of first and second cycle						
	cycle)							
6.	Academic year / semester	V/I	7.	Number of ECTS	4			
				credits				
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Cena	Dimo	ova				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in fourth y						
		Listened and passe	ed O	ral surgery 1.				
10.	Course objectives							
	Indications for extraction, diagnosis ar	~						
	giving anesthesia in the oral cavity, to							
	in dentistry, tooth extractions, treatme	•						
	methods of hemostasis, treatment of a	•	fection	on, as well as an intro	oduction to			
	the therapeutic possibilities of modern dental surgery.							
11.	Course content							
	Theoretical instruction							
	 Odontogenic cysts of the jaws 							

- Non-odontogenic cysts
- Diagnosis and surgical treatment of cysts in the jaws and soft tissues,
- Prevention and care of oral surgical complications during oral surgical procedures
- Orthodontic oral surgical interventions
- Oral surgical interventions in childhood
- Traumatic injuries to teeth
- Dental grafts, replantation of teeth, tooth transplantation.
- Basic preprosthetic surgery. Preprosthetic interventions of soft and bony tissues. Application of bone grafts in the oral and facial region. Application alloplastic materials in the oral and facial region. Implantology in the oral and facial region. Augmentation, sinus lift, transposition of n. Mentalis.
- Prevention and treatment of emergency conditions
- Tumors in the oral surgery

<u>Practical instruction</u>

- Admission of patient, review, diagnosis and treatment plan.
- Conductive anesthesia in the upper jaw and lower jaw.
- Typical extraction of teeth in the upper and lower jaw in healthy patients,
- Separation of roots in the upper and lower jaw,
- Review and treatment of patients with cysts of the teeth and jaws
- Assisting in the operating room during oral surgery interventions (impacted teeth in the upper jaw and lower jaw, a patient with an acute, sub-acute and chronic dentogenic infection. (Incision abscess).
- Assisting in the operating room during oral surgical interventions (Sinus plastic, orthodontic oral surgical interventions and interventions in pediatry).

12.	Course methodology
	Lectures, auditoria exercises, consultations.

13.	Total time available:		4EKTSx30h=120hours			
14.	Time allocation:		15+30+15+10+50=120hour	15+30+15+10+50=120hours		
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical	15 hours		
			classes			
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	30 hours		
			auditory) seminars, team			
			work			
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours		
		16.2.	Individual assignments	10 hours		
		16.3.	Independent study	50 hours		
17.	Assessment	•	•			

1.	Assessment								
	17.1.	Tests	(20+20+30)=70 points						
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and oral)	10 points						
	17.3.	Attendance and participation	20 points						

18.	Grading system	to 50 points	5		
		from 51 to 60 points	6		
		from 61 to 70 points	7		
		from 71 to 80 points	8		
		from 81 to 90 points	9		
		from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signature and final exam	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities			
	prerequisites	(midterm tests, attendance	ce and seminar papers)		
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literature							
		Required	materials					
		Ordinal number	Author	r Title Pเ		Year		
		1.	Markovic A.	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd	2004		
	22.1.	2.	Dabov T.	Oralnokirurški priručnik.	Medicinska naklada Zagreb	2009		
		3.	Perovic, Jojic	Oral surgery	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1997		
		4.	Todorovic et al.	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd			
		5.	Mise I.	Oral surgery	Jumena, Zagreb	1998		
		6.	Peterson	Principles of oral and maxillofacial surgery	Blackwell Science	2001		
		7.	Peterson L.	Contemporary Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, 3rd ed.,	Mosby	1998.		
		Supplementary materials						
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
	22.2.	1.	Todorovic Lj.	Anesthesia in dentistry	Zavod za udzbenike, Zagreb	1990		
		2.	Jovanovic, Lotric	Conduction anesthesia in the upper and lower jaw	Naucna knjiga, Beograd	1980		

	3.	Perovic,	Haemostasis and its	Naucna knjiga,	1994
			disorders in dental	Beograd	
			practice		

FIFTH YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title Parodontology 2							
2.	Code	3MF	161112					
3.	Programme of study	Dent	al medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	Univ	ersity Goce D	elce	V			
	programme(unit/ institute,		ulty of Medical					
	department)		,					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integ	rated studies	of fir	rst and second cycle			
	cycle)		•		·			
6.	Academic year / semester	V / II		7.	Number of ECTS 3			
					credits			
8.	Instructor	Prof.	Dr. Minosvka	a Ana	a .			
9.	Course prerequisites	Enro	lled in fifth ye	ar of	studies			
10.	Course objectives							
	Gingival diseases, emergency treatr	ment of	periodontal o	lisea	se, basic periodontal			
	surgery							
11.	Course content							
	Theoretical instruction							
	Gingival disease							
	Gingival increases							
	Ulcero-necrotizing gingivitis	.:4: _						
	Chronic desquamative gingiveEmergency treatment of inflate		vrv poriodopta	d dica	2200			
	 Initial therapy of periodontis 	ammaic	лу реподопа	ıı uıst	5a565			
	Anti-infective (antimicrobial)	therany	/					
	 Oclusal evaluation and thera 		,					
	 Surgical corrective therapy 	-1- 7						
	Therapy of furcation defects							
	 Phase of maintenance of the 	achie	ed results					
	Practical instruction							
	Conservative treatment of p							
	Diagnosis and prognosis periodontal diseases							
	 Conservative treatment on patients Identify the indications and contraindications for surgery periodontal surgery 							
12.	Course methodology	Jonitral		Juic	joi, poliodolitai saigoiy			
	Lectures, learning from pictures, fig	ures , r	nodels					
13.	Total time available:	<u> </u>	75					
14.	Time allocation:		2+2+1					

15.	Instructional activities 15.1		15.1	Lectures- theoretical	30 hours		
			classes				
			15.2	. Practice (laboratory,		30hours	
				auditory) seminars, te	am		
				work			
16.	Other	activities	16.1	. Projects		5 hours	
			16.2	. Individual assignment	S	5 hours	
			16.3	. Independent study		5 hours	
17.	17. Assessment						
	17.1.	Tests			70 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	oresen	ation: written and oral) 10 points		oints	
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	tion	20 pc		oints	
18.	Gradir	ng system		o 50 points		5	
				from 51 to 60 points		6	
				from 61 to 70 points		7	
				from 71 to 80 points		8	
				from 81 to 90 points		9	
				from 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	19. Signature and final exam			Cumulative score of 60%		•	
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	D. Language of instruction			Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation			

22.	Literature										
		Required materials									
	22.1.	Ordinal	Author		Title	Publisher	Year				
		number									
		1.	Authorized								
			lectures								
		2.	Newman	MG,	Caranza's clinical	WB saunders	2001				
	22.1.		Takei	HH,	periodontology	Company ,					
			Carranza FA	٨		Philadelphia ,					
						New York; 9th					
						edition					
		3.	Lindhe J, Ka	rring	Klinička	Globus, Zagreb	2004				
			T, Lang NP		parodontologija i						

			dentalna implantologija 1. Hrvatsko izdanje						
	4.	Džajić, D., Đukanović, D.	Parodontologija	Stomatološki fakultet Beograd	2006				
	Supplementary materials								
	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
22.2.	1.	Minovska A.	Parodontopatija	Faculty of Dentistry, Skopje	2008				
	2.	Stavrevska Minovska Ana, Pandilova Maja, Ivanovski Kire	Oral hygiene	Faculty of Dentistry , Skopje	2005				

	Course description - fi	rst, second and th	nird (cycle of study					
1.	Course title	Pediatric dentistry	y 2						
2.	Code	3MF161412							
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine							
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev							
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences							
	department)								
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies	s of f	irst and second cy	/cle				
	cycle)								
6.	Academic year / semester	V/II	7.	Number of	3				
				ECTS credits					
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Geo	rgiev	Zlatko					
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in ninth	seme	ester					
10.	Course objectives								
	Acquisition of basic knowledge of p	pediatric dentistry							
11.	Course content								
	-Disease of the pulp of milk teeth								
	-Periodontitis of deciduous teeth								
	- Periodontal complications - acute	infections							
	-Oral-surgery in childhood								
	-Diseases of the soft tissues in the	mouth of children							

		se of the peri								
		manifestations	•	c dise	ases					
ļ		al traumatolog g permanent	•							
ļ		gencies	ıccııı							
		eptive dentist	rv							
		•	•	e of a	ntibio	tics in childhood				
12.		e methodolog								
		_	•) work	c in sn	nall groups (exerc	ises) a	nd other		
13.	Total t	ime available	:		1	20				
14.	Time a	allocation:			2	+3+1 / per week				
15.	Instruc	ctional activitie	es	15.1.	Lec	ctures- theoretical		30 hours		
					cla	sses				
ļ				15.2.		ctice (laboratory,		75 hours		
						ditory) seminars, t	eam			
	C. Other activities				WO					
16.	Other activities 16.1			16.1.	Pro	jects		15hours		
ļ				16.2.	Ind	ividual assignmer	nts	hours		
				16.3.	Ind	ependent study		hours		
17.	Asses									
	17.1. Tests						65 pc	oints		
	17.2. Seminar paper / project (presoral)				entatio	on: written and	20 points			
	17.3.	Attendance	and participa	ation		15 points				
18.	Gradir	ng system				to 50 points		5		
					from	51 to 60 points		6		
					from	61 to 70 points		7		
					fron	n 71 to 80 points		8		
						n 81 to 90 points		9		
						91 to 100 points		10		
19.	_	ure and final	exam					II required activities		
		uisites					nce an	d seminar papers)		
20.		age of instruc	tion			donian				
21.	Course	e evaluation			Self-e	valuation				
22.	Litera	ture								
	22.1. Required materials									
	<u> </u>				Title					
		Ordinal	Autl	hor		Title		Publisher	Year	

		1.	Beloica D. et all	Detska stomatologija	Elit-Medica Beograd,	2000.				
		2.	McDonald R, Avery D	Dentistry for the Child and Adolescent	Mosby, 7 ed	1999.				
		3.	Bajraktarova B.	Dental tarumatology	NUB Skopje	2006.				
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.2.	1.	Z. Georgiev	Authorized lectures						
		2.								
		3.								

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study

1.	Course title	Maxillofacial surgery 2						
2.	Code	3MF155212	3MF155212					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	Faculty of Medical Sciences						
	programme (unit/ institute,							
	department)							
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle						
6.	Academic year / semester	V/II	7.	Number of	3			
				ECTS credits				
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Vladimir	Pop	ovski				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled fifth yea	r					
40	Course alsiantius	•						

10. Course objectives

Diseases with different diagnosis in maxillofacial region and neck deformities, ruptures, neoplasms, neuralgia

11. Course content

- Tumors in the maxillofacial region
- Tumors of the upper and lower jaw, sinuses, epipharynx, nose, mouth
- Soft tissue tumors (tumors of the lips, tongue, mucous membrane, neck skin)
- Malignant neoplasms in maxillofacial region and neck
- Congenital anomalies of the maxillofacial region and neck
- Treatment of congenital anomalies in maxillofacial area and neck.
- Ruptures -clinical picture and therapy.
- Neurological disorders in maxillofacial region
- Pathology of the salivary glands

- Pathology of rare diseases
- Pathology articulatio temporo-mandibularis
- Preprosthetic surgery

- Work in operating rooms, instruments, organization of work and asepsis
- Bandages, binding up, types of materials, immobilization
- Infections in the maxillofacial region
- Fractures in maxillofacial region
- Treatment of patients with neoplasms
- Treatment of patients with indicated ortognatic surgery
- Treatment of patients with ruptures
- Treatment of patients with neurological diseases in the maxillofacial region
- Treatment of patients with diseases of the salivary glands (syndromes, inflammatory, calculosis, neoplasms)
- Treatment of patients with rare diseases in the maxillofacial region
- Treatment of patients with TMJ disorders
- Treatment of patients with preprosthetic surgery

	redution of patients with propresented surgery						
12.	Cours	e methodology					
	Lectur	es, preclinical laboratory	exercis	ses, consultations.			
13.	Total t	ime available:		75			
14.	Time a	allocation:		2+2+1			
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretica	al		30hours
				classes			
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory,			30 hours
	auditory) sem				eam		
				work			
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		5hours	
	16			Individual aggianmen	nto.	5 hours	
	16.			Individual assignmer	11.5		3 Hours
			16.3.	Independent study			5 hours
47	Λ						
17.		sment			I		
	17.1.	Tests					40 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (presen	tation: written and			10 points
		oral)					
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation				10 points
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5	
				from E1 to 60 points		6	
				from 51 to 60 points		О	
				from 61 to 70 points		7	
				from 71 to 80 points		8	
1					I		

		from 81 to 90 points	9			
		from 91 to 100 points 10				
19.	Signature and final exam prerequisites	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)				
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian				
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation				

2.	Literatu		l (l -						
			l materials						
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		number							
		1.	Markovik	Practical of oral	Belgrade	2005			
				surgery					
		2.	Jojik, Petrovik	Oral surgery					
	22.1.	3.	Todorovik	Oral surgery	Belgrade	2000			
		4.	Mishe	Oral surgery					
		5.	Peterson	Principles of oral					
				and maxillofacial					
				surgery					
					-				
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		number							
		1.	Todorovic I.	Anaesthesia in					
				Dentistry					
		2.	Petroviħ, M.	Emergency	Draganic	2001.			
			Gavriħ	condicion in	Belgrade				
				dental practices					
	22.2.	3.	Gavriħ.	IK Maxillofacial	Draganic	2005			
				Surgery	Belgrade				
		4.	Lotrik	Conduction	_				
				anesthesia in					
				upper and lower					
				jaw					
			Petrovik	Haemostasis and					
		5.	Pellovik	i laoillootaolo alla					
		5.	Peliovik	its disorders in					

1.	Course title	Dental implantology						
2.	Code	3MF154912	3MF154912					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle						
6.	Academic year / semester	V/II	7.	Number of ECTS credits	3			
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Cena Dimova						
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled fifth year						
4.0	0 1: "			•				

10. Course objectives

- Modern systems of dental implants
- Techniques for insertion of dental implants, features
- Making substructure of dental implants

11. Course content

- Historical aspects of oral implantology and its future
- Use of biomaterial and the importance of biomechanics in oral implantology.
- Basic physiological processes of bone, its recovery, maturation and meaning of funcionality.
- Surgical anatomy of facial bones their classification.
- Muscles, nerves and arteries in the orofacial region and their importance for insertion of implants.
- Primary retention and stabilization of the implants.
- Scheduling patient for implantology (patient selection, their introduction, history).
- Planning cuts, choice of implants and transmucosal upgrades. Implantologic systems.
- Installation of dental implants for compensation in post extraction wound. Transdental implants.
- Transplantation of soft and hard tissues. Embed allogeneic materials, artificial bone
- Complications during implantation, mucositis and perimplantitis. Augumentation.
- Sinus lift and transposition of n. mentalis. Prosthetic rehabilitation implants <u>Practical instruction</u>
- History of oral implantology and its future
- Use the biomaterial and the importance of biomechanics in oral implantology.
- Basic physiological processes of bone, its recovery, growth and importance for function.
- Surgical anatomy of maxillary and mandibular bone and their clasification
- Muscles, nerves and arteries in the orofacial region and their significance for installation of implants.
- Retention and stabilization of primary implants.

- Planning for implantology patient (patient selection, their introduction, history).
- Planning of cuts, selection of implants and transmucosal upgrades. Implantologic systems.
- Installation of implants in charge of toothed post extraction wound.
- Transplantation of soft and hard tissues.
- Local and systemic complications in implantology.
- Planning for future upgrades of prosthetic implants.

12. Course methodology

Lectures, preclinical laboratory exercises, consultations.

13.	Total t	time available:		60				
14.	Time	allocation:		2+1+1				
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretica	al	I 30 hours		
				classes				
			15.2.	\		15 hours		
				auditory) seminars, t	eam			
40	0.11		10.1	work				
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		5 hours		
			16.2.	Individual assignmen	nts	5 hours		
			16.3.	Independent study		5hours		
17.	Assessment							
	17.1.	Tests		40 points				
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (preser	ntation: written and		10 points		
		oral)						
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation			10 points		
18.	Gradii	ng system		to 50 points		5		
				from 51 to 60 points		6		
				from 61 to 70 points		7		
				from 71 to 80 points		8		
				from 81 to 90 points		9		
				from 91 to 100 points		10		
19.	Signa	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60	% of a	all required		
	prerec	quisites		activities (midterm test	s, atter	ndance and		
				seminar papers)				
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian				
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self-evaluation				

22.	Literature									
		Required	Required materials							
	22.1.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								
		1.	Vankovski	Dental structures of		2005				
			Vlado	implants						
		2.	Carl	"Contemporary	. Mosby,	2007.				
			E.Misch	Implant						
				Dentistry",3rd ed						
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.2.	number								
		1.	Peterson	"Contemporary Oral	Mosby	1998.				
			L.	and Maxillofacial						
				Surgery", 3rd ed.,						

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Laser therapy in dentistry					
2.	Code	3MF155412					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev					
	programme(unit/institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
	department)						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
	cycle)						
6.	Academic year / semester	V/II	7.	Number of ECTS	2		
				credits			
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Ana Minovska					
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in IV academic year					
10.	Course objectives	•					

Study of modern laser technology and inplementacion in dental disciplines and therapeutic procedures.

11. Course content

- Introductory lecture on laser light.
- Quantum nature of light.
- Mechanism of getting the laser light.
- Parameters and properties of laser light.
- Active Media stimulators of laser light.
- Effect of laser light on tissue.
- Techniques and methods of transmission of laser light to the tissue.
- Using laser restorative dentistry.
- Application of laser therapy in endodontic therapy.
- Oral surgical therapeutic procedures with laser light.
- Use of laser parodontology and soft tissue damage.

Application of laser in orthodontics and pediatric dentistry.

- Introduction to laser light.
- Basic physical parameters of the laser beam.
- Generation and application of laser light.
- Types of lasers and application opportunities.
- Active Media.
- Interaction of laser with tissues.
- Preparations of teeth with laser.
- Canal disinfection with laser.
- Whitening, tooth hypersensitivity, treatment of soft tissue changes.
- Oral surgical intervention with laser: frenulectomy

	 Oral - surgical intervention with laser; frequiectomy Treatment parodontal and soft tissue changes with laser light. Laser biostimulation; treating herpes labijalis 							
12.	Course methodology							
13.	Total time available: 60							
14.	Time allocation: 1+1+1							
15.	Instructional activities 15.1			Lectures- theoretical classes	15 h			
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, te work	15 h am			
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects	5 hours			
			16.2.	Individual assignment	s 5hours			
			16.3.	Independent study	5 hours			
17.	Asses	sment	II.		-			
	17.1.	Tests		70 poi				
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	resent	ation: written and oral)	10 points			
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	ion		20 points			
18.	Gradir	Grading system		to 50 points	5			
				from 51 to 60 points	6			
				from 61 to 70 points	7			
				from 71 to 80 points	8			
				from 81 to 90 points	9			
				from 91 to 100 points	10			
19.	Signa	ure and final exam Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities			6 of all required activities			
	prerec	quisites		(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)				
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian				
			l					

21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation

22.	Literature								
		Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	1.	Kovacevska I.	Authorized lectures	ctures Herkli komerc Bitola Skopje				
		2.	Trojacanec Z.	Application of biostimulacion lasers in dentistry	Evropa 92 Kocani Skopje	2002			
		3.	Trojacanec Z.	Biostimulacion lasers in medicine		1995			
		Supplementary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study

1.	Course title	Clinical fixed prosthodontics 2				
2.	Code	3MF149712				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev				
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
	department)					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	V/II	7.	Number of	4	
				ECTS credits		
8.	Instructor	Prof.Dr. Erol Sabanov				
9.	Course prerequisites					
40	Course chiestives					

10. Course objectives

Introduction in clinic of dental bridges, their parts and statics, production and correction

11. Course content

- 1. Orofacial system and components
- 2. Biological basics of dental bridges.
- 3. Abutment teeth of dental bridges, selection and valuation
- 4. Dental bridge pontics, analysis and necessity for production
- 5. Changes in mucous under the dental bridge pontics, parameters for evaluation.
- 6. Statics of dental bridges in strait line and in ark.

- 7. Biological rules for resistance and stress of the dental bridges and planning of bridge constructions.
- 8. Specifics in preparation of teeth for dental bridges and protection of prepared teeth with chemical agents and production of temporary bridges.
- 9. Fitting of the metal constriction of the dental bridge
- 10. Alternative dental bridges, Maryland Bridges.
- 11. Cementing of the dental bridges temporarily and definitively.
- 12. Complication in cementation of the dental bridges.

- 1. Reception, diagnosis and plan for therapy
- 2. Clinics of the dental brides construction- indication and contradictions
- 3. Preparing for preparation, contemporary methods of preparation.
- 4. Preparation for bridges in strait line.
- 5. Preparation for dental bridges in arc (circular)
- 6. Protection of prepared teeth, taking impressions.
- 7. Determination of intermediary relation
- 8. Fitting of the construction and testing of it.
- 9. Cementing of the dental bridges temporary and definitive.
- 10. Preparing temporary bridges
- 11. Repairing of dental bridges
- 12. Taking off old bridges and crowns

12. Course methodology

Lecture, discussion, debate, cooperative learning techniques, individual assignments

13.	Total time available:			80	80		
14.	Time allocation:			1+4+1 / per week	1+4+1 / per week		
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical			15 classes
				classes			
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory,			60 classes
				auditory) seminars, to	eam		
				work			
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects			5classes
			16.2.	Individual assignmer	ndividual assignments		5classes
			16.3.	Independent study			5classes
17.	Asses	sment	I.				
	17.1.	Tests					70 points
	17.2. Seminar paper / project (presen oral)			ntation: written and			10 points
	17.3.	,	nation				20 points
	' '						20 points
18.				to 50 points		5	
				from 51 to 60 points		6	
				from 61 to 70 points		7	

		from 71 to 80 points	8	
		from 81 to 90 points	9	
		from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	Signature and final exam prerequisites	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)		
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian		
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature								
		Required	Required materials						
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		number							
		1.	Sabanov E.	Authorized lectures					
	22.1.	2.	Mirčev E	Clinic of fixed prosthodontics	NIP ,,Studentski zbor,, Skopje	1996			
		3.	Mirčev E.	Preclinical of fixed prosthodontics	NIP ,,Studentski zbor,, Skopje	1996			
		Supplementary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	Trifunovik D., Vujoševik L.	Fixed prosthodontics	Belgrade	1998			

SECOND YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 1)

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title	Roentgenology				
2.	Code					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	Second/first	7.	Number of ECTS credits	2	
8.	Instructor Prof. Dr. Tane Markoski					
9.	Course prerequisites					
10.	Course objectives					

	Indications and contraindications for X-ray filming. Roentgenological anatomy of maxillo-facial region. Pathological conditions.				
11.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
	1.Introduction to the course				
	2. General radiology				
	3. Production of a X ray				
	4. Using of the X ray characte	ristics in	n diagnostic procedures	;	
	5. Digital radiology				
	6. Imaging diagnostic methods	-			
	7. Radiology diagnosis of the		•		
	8 Radiology diagnosis of the r 9 Radiology diagnosis of the 0				
	10 Radiology diagnosis of the				
	11. Radiology diagnosis of the				
	12 Neuro radiology				
12.	Course methodology				
	Lectures, preclinical laboratory	y exerci			
13.	Total time available:		2 KTSx 30 hours=6	60	
14.	Time allocation:		15+15+15+15=60	<u> </u>	
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.		al 15 hours	
			classes		
		15.2.	` ` `	15 hours	
			auditory) seminars, to	eam	
			work		
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15hours	
		16.2.	Individual assignmen	nts 15 hours	
		16.3.	. Independent study	15 hours	
17.	Assessment		1		
	17.1. Tests			70 points	
	17.2. Seminar paper/project	(preser	ntation: written and	20 points	
	oral)				
	17.3. Attendance and partici	pation		10 points	
18.	Grading system		to 50 points	5	
			from 51 to 60 points	6	
			from 61 to 70 points	7	
			from 71 to 80 points	8	
			from 81 to 90 points	9	
			from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	Signature and final exam		Cumulative score of 60	•	
	prerequisites		activities (midterm tests, attendance and		
00	Lagrana at in the		seminar papers)		
20.	Language of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Course evaluation		Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature								
		Required n	Required materials						
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		number							
		1.	Tane Markoski	Authorized					
	22.1.			lectures					
		2.	Peterson	Principles of					
				oral and					
				maxillofacial					
				surgery					
		Supplemen	ntary materials						
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			

	Course description - firs	t, second and third c	ycle	of study		
1.	Course title	Oral biochemistry				
2.	Code					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	Second / first	7.	Number of ECTS 2 credits		
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Danijela	Jan	icevic Ivanovska		
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in third sem	ester	r		
10.	Course objectives Mastering the basic theoretical knowledge through twelve methodological units, students will gain knowledge of basic biochemical characteristics of saliva as an oral medium and its protective role of oral tissues, and the metabolism of calcium and phosphorus that are entering the composition of human solid tissues (bone, cartilage, enamel, dentine and cement), necessary for further education of the students.					
11.	Course content Theoretical instruction 1. Oral homeostasis 2. Role and importance of saliva 3. Biochemical composition of ename	l, enamel prisms, izoior		•		

4. Biochemical composition of dentin, primary, secondary and tertiary

5. Biochemical properties of mature and immature dental plaque 6. Biochemical composition of cement, primary and secondary cementum 7. Mechanism of occurrence and significance of tooth 8. Organization of dental pulp 9. Immune protection of the organism 10. Calcium metabolism 11. Phosphorus metabolism 12. Use of fluoride in prevention of dental caries **Practical instruction** 1. Endocrine and neural regulation of secretion of saliva 2. Biochemical analysis of stimulated saliva 3. Salivary amylase - hydrolysis of starch 4. Determination of pH of saliva 5. Solubility of sialomucin 6. Influence of electrolytes on enamel 7. Extracellular polysaccharides 8. Biochemical processes in dental plaque 9. Inorganic part of the enamel - calcium phosphate 10. Importance of fluorine from preventative - therapeutic aspect 12. Course methodology Theoretical instruction, practice, seminar paper, individual work 13. Total time available: 2x30=60 14. Time allocation: 15+15+15+5+10=60 15. Instructional activities 15.1. Lectures- theoretical 2 hours per week classes 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. 1 hour per week **Projects** 16.2. Individual assignments hours 16.3. Independent study hours 17. Assessment 70 points 17.1. Tests 17.2. Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and oral) 10 points 20 points 17.3. Attendance and participation Grading system to 50 points 5 from 51 to 60 points 18. 6 7 from 61 to 70 points from 71 to 80 points 8 from 81 to 90 points 9

		from 91 to 100 points 10
19.	Signature and final exam prerequisites	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities
		(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian language
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation

22.	Literature							
	Required materials							
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
		number						
		1.	Danijela Janikevik Ivanovska	Authorized lectures		2013		
	22.1.	2.	Sloboda A.	Selected chapters from	Faculty of	2001		
			Djekova- Stojkova	Oral biochemistry	Medical			
					Sciences -			
					Skopje			
		3.	Jovan Andjik	Oral homeostatis	"Nauka"	2000		
					Belgrade			
		Supplem	entary materials					
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
	22.2.	1.	Kiro Ivanovski et	Oral biochemistry	Faculty of	2012		
			all		Dentistry			
		2.	Jovan Vojinik	Biologija zuba	Naucna Knjiga	1990		
		3.						

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title	Communication skills				
2.	Code	MDOM1313				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	University Goce Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	II / II 7. Number of ECTS 2 credits				
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Gordana Panova				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in second year				
10.	Course objectives		-			

Knowledge and understanding of basic communication rules and the individual needs to communicate with other people

- Organizing an active and independent learning communication skills and preparing students for effective learning of the basic communication skills
- Training for establishing effective communication between staff health workers, patients and their relatives and friends, as well as the formation of feedback information for successful communication, with special emphasis on health communication.
- Communication advantages, cooperation and teamwork of the University and in health care facilities

11. Course content

Communication (definition, verbal and nonverbal communication styles) Importance of non-verbal communication, body language (posture, eye contact, height, and pitch, adequate mimics, personal space ...)

Ability to hear, barriers for good communication, negotiation, communication between healthcare professionals (code of conduct, speech, dress, etc.),

Communication patient –doctor, patient-nurse, healthcare worker (problematic reactions, adequate reactions), techniques for problem solving and relaxation echniques, Burnout (definition, cause, way of learning), aggressive communication style, Passive communication style. Communicationbetween the healthcare workers in all healthcare institutions, outpatient clinics, hospitals, clinics, sanatoriums.

12. Course methodology

20.

21.

Language of instruction

Course evaluation

Lecture, exercises, consultations

13.	Total tir	me available:		2 ECTS x 30 h = 60 hours				
14.	Time allocation: $30+0+15+5+10 = 60 \text{ hours}$							
15.	. Instructional activities			Lectures- theoretical classes	30 hours			
				Practice (laboratory, auditory) semir team work	nars, /			
16.	Other a	ectivities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours			
			16.2.	Individual assignments	5 hours			
				Independent study	10 hours			
17.	Assess	ment						
	17.1.	Tests			70 points			
	17.2.	Seminar pape	r/project	(presentation: oral and written)	10 points			
	17.3.	Attendance ar	nd partic	ipation	20 points			
18.	Grading	g System		to 50points	5			
		-		from 51 to 60 points	6			
				from 61 to 70 points	7			
			from 71 to 80 points 8					
			from 81 to 90 points 9					
			from 91 to 100 points 10					
19.	_	ire and final		Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests,				
	exam prerequisites			dance and seminar papers)				

Macedonian

Self-evaluation

1	1

22.	Literature									
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								
	22.1.	1.	G. Panova	Communication skills	UGD					
		2.	K.R.Seturman	Communication skills in clinical practice	Tabernakul	2010				
_		3.	Hilde and Tom Eide,	Communication nurse- patient	UB-Sr	2006				
		Supplementary materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.2.	1.	Marcia Lewis Carroll	Tamparo Medical Law, Ethics and Bioethics Academic Press,	Tabernakul- Skopje	2010				
		2.	Marich John Medical	Communication skills in clinical practice	Faculty of Medicine, Belgrade,	2005				
		3.	R.C.Petterson	Based Learning problems	Biokontolgalo	2008				

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title	Bistatistics and computer science				
2.	Code	3MF120012				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delo	ev			
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical So	ciences			
	department)					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies of	first and	second cycle		
	cycle)					
6.	Academic year / semester	Second / first	7.	Number of	4	
				ECTS credits		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Milka Zdrav	kovska			
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in second ye	ear of st	udies		
10.	Course objectives					
	Acquiring knowledge about the ba	sics of medical biosta	tistics -	ways of collecting	data,	
	grouping the data series and their statistical table and graph. Learning basic parametric					
	and nonparametric tests, demographic and vital statistics.					
11.	Course content					
	Theoretical instruction					

- 1. Concept and development of bistatistics; Statistical table, sample units, types and properties of statistics, statistical series (atributive, numerical, spatial, temporal)
- 2. Methods of data collection : census, registration and preparation of reports, method of questionnaire a survey .
- 3. Tabular and graphical presentation of statistical series. Analysis of the structure of the series atributive tokens (i.e., proportions, rates and indices).
- 4. Analysis of the structure of the series with numerical characteristics (mean, median, mode).
- 5. Measures of variability: mean deviation, variance and standard deviation, coefficient of variation.
- 6. Hypotheses / testing of hypotheses , analysis of statistical relationships in series with atributive marks (χ^2 test and contingency coefficient) .
- 7. Analysis of relationships in series with numerical characters (Pearson- correlation coefficient t, Spearman- t rank correlation coefficient and multiple correlation).
- 8. Method of sampling , estimation of parameters of the sample (parameter π and the parameter μ)
- 9. Testing the significance of differences between the two environments and arithmetic between two proportions (Student- t t- test for independent and dependent samples) .
- 10. Examination of the dynamics of phenomena (trend, seasonal index)
- 11. Vital Statistics, Concepts and sources in demographic statistics.
- 12. Application of comuter science technology in medicine .

- 1. Plan for stastistic research.
- 2. Indices of dynamics with constant and variable basis.
- 3. Calculating the arithmetic mean in nongroup data, grouped in the interval group and the group without grouped interval.
- 4. Calculating the median and the mode nongrouped and grouped data.
- 5. Standard deviation in nongrouped and grouped data; Coefficient of variation.
- 6. Calculating the expected frequencies and χ^2 test.
- 7. Pearson-correlation coefficient of t in nongroup data.
- 8. Estimation of parameters of the sample (π parameter and the parameter μ)
- 9. Student-t t-test for two independent large samples and in two proportions.
- 10. Linear trend of time series (for odd and even number of years) Seasonal index.
- 11. Calculating birth rates, fertility, mortality, morbidity, natural population growth.
- 12. Presentation of the statistical program.
- 12. Course methodology
 Small group work, homework, practical work, project assignments, discussion

 13. Total time available:
 4 ECTS x 30 h = 120 hours

13.	l otal time available:		4 ECTS x 30 n = 120 nours	
14.	Time allocation:		30+30+15+15 +30 = 120 hours	
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	30 h
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory)	30 h
			seminars, team work	
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 h

			16.2.	Individual assignments		15 hours
			16.3.	Independent study		30 h
17.	Asses	sment				
	17.1.	Tests				70 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (presen	tation: oral and written)		10 points
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation			20 points
18.	Grading system			to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	Signat	ture and final exam	(Cumulative score of 60% of all	required	activities
	prerec	quisites	(midterm tests, attendance and	d semina	r papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction	E	English		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	3	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature										
		Required	Required materials								
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		number									
		1.	Jamie	Epidemiology,	Springer	2010					
			F.Dzhekel,	Biostatistics and							
	22.1.		David L Katz,	Preventive Medicine							
			Joan J.								
			Elmore,								
			Dorothea MJ								
			Wilde								
		Supplem	entary materials								
	22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		number									

SECOND YEAR – SECOND SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 2)

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study		
1.	Course title	Social Medicine	

2.	Code	122912				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organiser of the study programme(unit/institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences Department of Public Health and Health				
	department)		ection			
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integ	rated studies	of fir	st and second cycl	e
	cycle)				·	
6.	Academic year / Semester	11 / 11		7.	Number of ECTS credits	2
8.	Instructor	Prof.	Dr. Gorgi Shu	ımaı	nov	
9.	Course prerequisites					
10.	Course objectives					
	The purpose of the course is to acqui					
	medical aspects of the most impo population.	manı	uiseases and	uai	mage to the healt	n or the
11.	Course content					
	Theoretical instruction					
	Development of social medici		d health care			
	2. Factors affecting the public he		4-44.45			
	 Methodology for studying the Access methods for observati 					
	5. Organization of health care a				and data conection	
	6. Health and social protection of				opulation	
	7. Features of acute infectious d					e
	8. Characteristics of chronic mas	ss nor	n-infectious dis	seas	es – I part	
	Characteristics of chronic mas					
	10. Characteristics of the disease			uven	ile delinquency	
	11. Principles and action areas of					
	12. Methods and tools in medical Practical instruction	traini	ng and work			
	Health care systems					
	Methods and indicators for as	sessi	ng the health	statu	s of the population	
	Types of statistical forms					
	 International Statistical Classi 	ificatio	n of Diseases	;		
	5. Health organizations					
	6. Health workers and health as	sistan	ts			
	7. Health care	f ocute	infactions die	2000	00	
	 Social medical significance of Social medical significance of 					
	10. Health education	011101		<i>5</i> 45 (alocaoco	
	11. Health promotion					
	12. Methods of health education					
12.	Course methodology					
	Lectures, exercises, group discussion	ns me	thods, individu	ual a	ssignments, semina	ar
	papers					
13.	Total time available:		45			
14.	Time allocation:		2+0+1 per w	eek		

15.	Instru	Instructional activities 15.1				ıl	30 lecture per
					classes		week
			15.2.		Practice (laboratory		0
					auditory) seminars,	team	
					work		
16.	Other	activities	16.1.		Projects		5 hours
			16.2.		Individual assignme	nts	5 hours
			16.3.		Independent study		5 hours
17.	Asses	sment					
	17.1. Tests					70	
	17.2. Seminar paper/project (preser			atior	n: written and oral)		10 points
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	tion				20 points
18.	Gradir	ng system			to 50 points	5	
				f	rom 51 to 60 points		6
				f	rom 61 to 70 points		7
				f	rom 71 to 80 points		8
				f	rom 81 to 90 points		9
					om 91 to 100 points		10
19.	9. Signature and final exam				nulative score of 60%		-
	prerequisites			•	dterm tests, attendan	ce and	l seminar papers)
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Self	-evaluation		

22.	Litera	Literature										
		Required materials										
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year						
	22.1	1.	Cvetanov Vladimir	Social medicine-Health promotion	"Tabernakul" Skopje	1995						
		3.	Shumanov Gorgi Danilova Marina	Social medicine		2010						
		Supplementary materials										
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year						
	22.2	1.	Doncho Donev, Gordana Pavlekovic, Lijana Zaletel Kragelj, , Skopje	Health promotion and disease prevention		2007						

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study

1.	Course title	Medical psychology	/			
2.	Code	3MF103312				
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences, Goce Delcev University, Stip				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of	of firs	t and second cycle		
6.	Academic year / semester	second / second	7.	Number of ECTS	2	
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Lence MIId	oseva	a		
9.	Course prerequisites					

10. Course objectives

- To gain knowledge and understanding of the concepts, structure, psychological processes and personality changes through different developmental periods; knowledge and understanding of human behavior in dental medical settings, the person's reactions to illness.
- To become familiar with basic concepts of stress; dental fear, phobia and anxiety and with methods and techniques for overcoming.
- To become familiar with aesthetic significance of the mouth, teeth and smile for psychological development.
- To gain knowledge about psychological aspects of pain and psychological methods of coping with pain in dental medical practice.
- To become familiar with biopsychosocial model of health, psychological aspects of somatic diseases, and some of the most common mental disorders.
- To become familiar with the dentist and patient personality profiles and to develop communication skills (dentist/patient). Learn about doctor-patient communication and its importance in improving adherence to recommended health behaviors.

11. Course content

General part

- Introduction to Medical Psychology. Medical Psychology and Dental Medicine.
- Human development –implication for dental practice. Child psychology. Child as a patient. Psychology of adulthood and aging. Adult as a patient. Geriatric patient.
- Aesthetic significance of the mouth, teeth and smile for psychological development.
- Psychological aspects of pain and psychological methods of coping with pain in dental practice.
- Dentist personality profiles. Patient personality profiles. Communication dentist/ patient.

Special part

- Overview of mental disorders and clinical -DSM- IV-TR (APA, 2000) & MKB -10/ICD-10 (WHO,1997) diagnostic classification. Treatment of patients with mental disorders.
- Stress: prevention and treatment.
- Dental fear, dental phobia and anxiety in dental practice. Treatment and techniques for overcoming.
- Psychological-psychopathological aspects of functional disorders (TMJ).

- Aesthetic and cosmetic dentistry-the role of psychological factors. Plastic, reconstructive surgery, maxillofacial surgery, self-perception and psychological experience of the body.
- Anaesthesia and patient reaction.

Seminars

- -Biomedical vs. biopsychosocial model of health.
- -Communication: verbal and non-verbal elements. Importance of concordance between verbal and non-verbal behavior. Specific of communication between doctor and patient: interaction to doctor's presumed roles, various kinds of anamnesis and their utility. Difficult patients. Identification of problematic behavior. Description of main personality disorders and their attitude towards doctors and medical institutions. Communication with difficult patients (workshops).
- Patients with mental disorders. Abused and neglected children and adolescents. Approach and treatment in medical settings
- -Psychological preparation for medical investigation and surgery interventions.
- Child as a patient; Adult as a patient; Geriatric patient (workshops) .
- Quality of life.
- Oral health promotion across life-span cycle.
- Presentation of case study

Course methodology

Interactive method: group work, reports, homework, seminar papers, discussion, debate, cooperative studying techniques, individual assignments

	cooperative studying techniques, individual assignments					
13.	Total t	ime available:				
14.	Time allocation:			1+1+1		
15.	Instuc	tional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical	15 Interactive	
				classes	lectures	
			15.2.	Practice(laboratory,	15 Seminars,	
				auditory) seminars, team work	visits	
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects	5	
			16.2.	Individual assignments	5	
			16.3.	Independent study	5	
17.	Assessment					
	17.1.	Tests				
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (present	tation: oral and written)		
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation			
	17.4.	Oral exam				
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points	5	
				from 51 to 60 points	6	
				from 61 to 70points	7	
				from 71to 80 points	8	
				from 81to 90 points	9	
				from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	_	ure and final exam		Cumulative score of 60% of all re	•	
	prerec	uisites	(midterm tests, attendance and se	minar papers)	

20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation

22.	Literatu	re:				
		Required	d materials			
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	22.1.	1.	Zarevski, P., Škrinjarić,I, & Vranić, A.	Psihology for Dental medicine	Jastrerbarsk o: Naklada Slap	2005
		2.	Nietzel, M.T., Bernstein, D.A. & Milich, R.	Introduction in clinical psihology	Jastrerbarsk o: Naklada Slap	2002
		3.	Miloseva L.	developmental Psychology	Stip Ugd	2013

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Introduction to scientific research					
2.	Code	3MF122112					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine					
4.	Organiser of the study	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
	programme(unit/institute,	Department of Public Health and Health					
	department)	Protection					
5.	Level of study(first, second, third	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
	cycle)						
6.	Academic year / Semester	Second / second 7. Number of ECTS 2					
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Milka Zdravkovska					
9.	Course prerequisites	None					
10.	Course objectives						
	Acquiring knowledge for the basic me	thods and methodology of scientific research; Using					
	biomedical databases and practicing	evidence based medicine; Acquiring skills for doing					
	researches; Implementation of a rese	earch project; Rules for preparation of a manuscript					
	for publication of results of a scientifi	c research; Rules and preparation for a successful					
	presentation of a scientific labour in the	he form of oral or poster presentation.					
11.	Course content						
	<u>Theoretical instruction</u>						
	Basic terms of science and scientific method						
	Ethics and responsible behavior						
	Epidemiological methods in th	ne scientific research					

- 4. Types of researches Design of studies
- 5. Using biomedical databases and practicing evidence based medicine
- 6. Strategies for searching literature
- 7. Planning and implementation of scientific research
- 8. Scientific labour classification of the papers
- 9. Parts of scientific labour
- 10. Preparing for manuscript and publication
- 11. Quoting references
- 12. Writing style and presentation of the scientific labour

- 1. Ethics in the scientific research: case reports and discussion
- 2. Internet research using biomedical databases
- 3. Strategies for searching literature
- 4. Critical analyses of a paper (example from published papers)
- 5. Planning a research
- 6. Ways of collecting information constructing a questionnaire
- 7. Project assignment for a scientific research project for a given hypothesis small groups work
- 8. Presentation of the project assignments critical analysis
- 9. Presentation of the project assignments critical analysis
- 10. Independently making an abstract from published papers (in extenso)
- 11. Presentation of abstracts critical analysis
- 12. Oral/Poster presentation of the scientific labour

12. Course methodology

Lectures, exercises, methods of group discussions, individual assignments, seminar papers, presentation of scientific papers;

	papers, presentation of scientific papers;						
13.	Total t	time available:		45	45		
14.	Time a	allocation:		2+0+1			
15.	Instructional activities 15.1 .		Lectures- theoretical classes	15			
			15.2	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, temork	am		
16.	16. Other activities		16.1	Projects	5		
			16.2	Individual assignment	s 5 lecture per week		
			16.3	Independent study	5		
17.	Assessment						
	17.1.	Tests			70 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project	Seminar paper/project (presentation: written and oral)				
	17.3.	Attendance and partic	cipation		20 points		

18.	Grading system	to 50 points	5	
		from 51 to 60 points	6	
		from 61 to 70 points	7	
		from 71 to 80 points	8	
		from 81 to 90 points	9	
		from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	Signature and final exam	Cumulative score of 60%	of all required activities	
	prerequisites	(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers		
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian		
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature							
	22.1	Required materials						
		Ordinal number	Author		Title	Publisher	Year	
		1.	Zdravkovska Milka	Auth	norized lectures			
		2.	Marusik et all		duction in health in medicine	Zagreb	2004	
		3.	Mirko Spiroski		entific paper - to e and publish	Skopje	2002	
		Supplemer	ntary materials					
	22.2	Ordinal number	Author		Title	Publisher	Year	

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study				
1.	Course title	Health ecology and hygiene			
2.	Code	3MF120912			
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine			
4.	Organizer of the study programme	University "Goce Delcev" - Stip			
	(unit/institute, department) Faculty of Medical Sciences				
		Department of fundamental medical science			

Γ

5.	Level of study (first, second and	First cycle				
	third cycle)					
6.	Academic year / semester	2013/2	014	4.	Number of ECTS	2
		fourth s	semester		credits	
8.	Instructor	Assoc.	Prof. Never	nka ∖	/elickova	
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolle	d in second	d yea	r of studies	
10.	Course objectives					
	The purpose of this course is for the	v etudont	s to gain ha	acic k	rnowladge from the	area of
	medical ecology, the protection of the		•		•	area or
	medical ecology, the protection of the	e environ	iment and n	iygici	ie.	
11.	Course content					
	 Introduction to ecology 					
	 Public health aspect of environment 	nment ri	sks			
	 Air pollution and public health 	aspect (of air polluti	on		
	 Water hygiene and public hea 	alth aspect of water supply and sanitation				
	 Public health aspect of surface 	e water	and swimm	ing a	nd recreation water	
	 Public health aspect of waist; 	public h	ealth aspec	t of s	oil	
	 Public health aspect of school 	l hygiene	e			
	 Public health aspect of ionizing 	ng and no	onionizing r	adiati	ion	
	 Health-ecological aspects of r 	noise				
	 Hygiene in public and commit 	unal facil	ities			
	 Education facilities hygiene 					
	 Health facilities hygiene 					
12.	Course methodology					
	Lectures, exercises, seminar paper an	nd practi	cal activities	s 		
13.	Total time available:		45hours			
14.	Time allocation:	1	+1+1 / per	weel	(

15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	15 hours
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, tea work	0 hours
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours
		16.2.	Individual assignments	s 15 hours
		16.3.	Independent study	0 hours
17.	Assessment			
	17.1. Tests			70 points
	17.2. Seminar paper / project (present	ation: written and oral)	10 points
	17.3. Activity and participation			20 points
18.	Grading system		to 50 points	5
			from 51 to 60 points	6
			from 61 to 70 points	7
			from 71 to 80 points	8
			from 81 to 90 points	9
			from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signature and final exam	(Cumulative score of 60%	of all required activities
	prerequisites	(midterm tests, attendand	ce and seminar papers)
20.	Language of instruction	N	Macedonian	
21.	Course evaluation		Self-evaluation	

22.	Literatu	ire
	22.1.	Required materials

	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
	1.	Michail Kocubovski	Hygiene with medical ecology	University of Goce Delcev - Stip	2011		
	2.	R. Čosic	Udzbenik Higiene		1983		
	3.	Milto Mulev	Protection of the environment		1997		
	Suppleme	Supplementary materials					
	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year		
22.2.	1.	Kocijancic Radojka	Hygiene	Zavod za udzbenike I nastavna sredstva, Beograd	2002		

TIRTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 3)

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title	Ergonomics			
2.	Code	3MF161612			
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine			
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	University Goce Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences Department of dental and oral diseases, parodontology and pediatric dentistry			
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle			
6.	Academic year / semester	Third / first 7. Number of ECTS 2 credits			
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Lidija Popovska			
9.	Course prerequisites				
10.	Course objectives The students should learn how to use the good working ergonomics in their future professional occupation, how to chose equipment for dental office, avoid static and/or awkward postures, reduce the chances for overexertion injury, increase workers' skills / knowledge of their jobs to re-design work to increase their satisfaction, comfort and fulfillment.				
11.	Course content Theoretical instruction 1. Introduction to ergonomics 2. Ergonomic concepts and method	ds			

- 3. Ergonomics in the dental practice
- 4. Ergonomics design in dental office, workspace and instruments
- 5. Posture and movements in the work of the dentist and dental team and the application of ergonomics at work
- 6. Four-hand dentistry
- 7. Organization of work according to ergonomic criteria (time, breaks, administration, rate of work)
- 8. Hygiene, disinfection and sterilization according to ergonomic criteria
- 9. Risk factors in dental practice, methods for prevention
- 10. Occupational diseases
- 11. Musculoskeletal disorder among dental staff-neck and spine
- 12. Musculoskeletal disorder among dental staff –hand, arm, wrist

- 1.Recognition of ergonomics in everyday life-interactive teaching
- 2. Practical examples of the development of ergonomic concepts and methods
- 3. Demonstration of different types of units and instruments according to ergonomic concepts, tips for choice when equipping dental office
- 4. Exercises for taking proper posture by sitting and standing at work
- 5. Stretching exercises in the workplace
- 6. Contact of dentist and dental team with patients (fear, confidence, aggression)
- 7.Examples of the organization of work in a dental office with one or more working places
- 8. Demonstration and practicing four-hand dentistry (competence of the dentist and dental assistant)
- 9. Methods to prevent the risk factors in the workplace
- 10.Practical approach to the maintenance of hygiene, disinfection and sterilization in dentistry, methods of receiving, sterilizing and storing instruments
- 11. Practical tips and tricks to avoid musculoskeletal disorders
- 12. Exercises to strengthen the most vulnerable groups of muscles
- 12. Course methodology

Lecture, discussion, debate, cooperative learning techniques, individual assignments, independent study

13.	Total time available:		36		
14.	Time allocation:		1+1+1 (per week)		
15.	Instructional activities	Instructional activities 15.1.		12 classes	
			classes		
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	12 classes	
			auditory) seminars,		
			team work		
16.	6. Other activities 16.1		Projects	4 classes	
		16.2.	Individual assignmen	ts 4 classes	
		16.3.	Independent study	4 classes	
17.	Assessment	1	1	-	
	17.1 Tests			70 (40+30) classes	

	17.2	Seminar paper / project (presoral)	entation: written and	20 classes
	17.3.	Attendance and participation		10 classes
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50 points	5
			from 51 to 60 points	6
			from 61 to 70 points	7
			from 71 to 80 points	8
			from 81 to 90 points	9
			from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signa	ture and final exam	Cumulative score of 60%	of all required
	prerec	quisites	activities (midterm tests,	attendance and
			seminar papers)	
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian	
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literatu	ıre				
		Required	materials			
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
		1.	Popovska Lidija	Authorized lectures in ergonomics	UGD 2013 (e-learning)	2011/12
	22.1.	2.	Occupational Health Safety Council of Ontario (OHSCO)	ERGONOMICS AND DENTAL WORK	Part 1:MSD Prevention Guideline for Ontario.	1998
		3.	Anton D, Rosecrance J, Merlino L, Cook T.	Prevalence of musculoskeletal symptoms and carpal tunnel syndrome among dental hygienists	American Journal of Industrial Medicine. Sep; 42(3):248-57.	2004
		4.	Belenky MM. Human- Centered Ergonomics:	Proprioceptive pathway to occupational health and peak performance in dental practice. in: Ergonomics and the Dental care worker.	Denise Murphy Ed. American Public Health Society. Washington,	1998.
		Suppleme	ntary materials			
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
		1.	Branislav Dashtevski	Voved vo stomatologija	Stomatoloski fakultet- Skopje	2002

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study						
1.	Course title	Or	Oral hygiene				
2.	Code	31/	1 F161712				
3.	Programme of study	De	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	Ur	iversity Goce	Delc	ev		
	programme(unit/ institute,	Fa	culty of Medica	al Sc	iences		
	department)						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Int	egrated studie	s of t	first and	second cyc	le
	cycle)						
6.	Academic year / semester	Th	ird / first	7.	Numbe	r of ECTS	2
					credits		
8.	Instructor	Pr	of. Dr. Minovsk	ka Ar	na		
9.	Course prerequisites	Er	roled in third y	ear o	of studies	3	
10.	Course objectives						
	To familiarize students with the m	ethods	of assessment	t, hor	me and a	mbulatory	
	maintainance and improvement of	f oral hy	/giene				
11.	Course content						
	 Introduction to the course 	and pro	cess of patien	t car	е		
	 Anamnestic data related to 	o oral h	ygiene and der	ntal p	olaque de	etection	
	 Indices of dental plaque 						
	Indices of tartar						
	Plaque control						
	Maintaining oral hygiene a						
	Techniques of brushing teCaring for interdental space						
	Caring for interdental spacePharmacological agents in		aintenance of c	vral h	vaiene		
	 Pigmentation of the teeth a 			лагі	iygierie		
	Outpatient removal of deni						
	 Pigmentation of the teeth a 						
	Maintenance of oral hygier			stheti	c implan	ts and patie	ents with
	 Maintenance of oral hygien 		•		•	•	
	 Motivation, re-motivation of 	of pacie	nts, maintenan	ce a	nd evalu	ation of res	ults
12.	Course methodology						
	Lectures, clinical practice,theoretic	cal exe	rcises				
13.	Total time available:						
14.	Time allocation:		1+1+1				
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- the	oreti	cal	12 hours	
			classes				
		15.2.	Practice (labo	orato	ry,	24 hours	
			auditory) sem	ninars	s, team		
			work				
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects			hours	

			16.2.	Individual assignmen	nts	hours	
			16.3.	Independent study		hours	
17.	Asses	sment	I.	1			
	17.1.	Tests			70 p	70 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	resenta	ation: written and	10 p	oints	
		oral)					
	17.3.	Attendance and participati	ion		20 pc	pints	
18.	Gradir	ng system	t	o 50 points	5		
			f	rom 51 to 60 points		6	
			f	rom 61 to 70 points		7	
			f	rom 71 to 80 points		8	
			f	rom 81 to 90 points		9	
			f	rom 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	Signat	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60		•	
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Language of instruction			Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation	5	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	ire							
		Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	1.	Minovska A et all	Oral hygienic	Faculty of Dentistry Skopje	2004			
		2.	Murray JJ, Nunn JH, Steele JG.	The Prevention of Oral Disease	Fourth Edition, Oxford University Press Inc., New York	2003			
		Supplementary materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	00.0	1.	Dimova Cena	Prophylaxis of oral diseases	UGD, FMN	2013			
	22.2.	2.	Ivanovski K, Pandilova M.	Oral health	Faculty of Dentistry Skopje	2008			
		3.	Carcev M.	Preventive dentistry	Faculty of Dentistry Skopje	2006			

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study						
1.	Course title	Sc	ciology of healt	h an	d illness		
2.	Code						
3.	Programme of study	De	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	Ur	niversity Goce D)elce	V		
	programme(unit/ institute,						
	department)						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Int	egrated studies	of fi	rst and s	econd cycle)
	cycle)						
6.	Academic year / semester	III		7.	credits	r of ECTS	2
8.	Instructor	Pr	of. Dr. Vlado Pe	etrovs	ski		
9.	Course prerequisites						
10.	Course objectives						
	Curriculum contributes mainly to t	he deve	elopment of the	follo	wing gen	eral and sp	ecific
	competences:						
	Teaching units contribute mainly t	o the d	evelopment of t	he fo	llowing g	eneral and	
	specific competences						
	-To provide students with knowled	•			٠.	•	ie;
	-Be familiar with health and diseas		•		iology of	medicine;	
	-To gain knowledge about mental						
	-Students to learn the relationship			octo	;		
44	-To gain knowledge of alternative	medicii	ne.				
11.	Course content	4					
	Sociology of medicine, and develo	-	•		.:		
	The ratio of the Sociology of healt						
	Origin and development of the So						
	Basic content and categories of S Concepts of disease;	ociolog	y or nearm and	iiiies	55,		
	Mental health and mental illness;						
	Doctor-patient relationship;						
	Professions and professionalization	on of m	edical practice:				
	Alternative Medicine;	J.1 OI 111	calcal practice,				
12.	Course methodology						
	Lectures, exercises, debates, disc	cussion	s. essavs. cons	ultati	on. indivi	dual and or	oup
	work, seminar papers and presen		-, ,			s g.	- -1-
13.	Total time available:		152				
14.	Time allocation:		2+2+1				
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theo	retic	al		2hours

			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work		2hours
16.	6. Other activities			Projects		hours
	16		16.2.	2. Individual assignments		1 hour
			16.3.	Independent study		hours
17.	Asses	sment	I		II.	
	17.1.	Tests				40 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	ation: written and oral)		10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	ion		20 points	
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5
				from 51 to 60 points		6
				from 61 to 70 points		7
				from 71 to 80 points		8
				from 81 to 90 points		9
				from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	•	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60%		•
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendan	ce and	d seminar papers)
20.	Language of instruction			Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	,	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literatu	ire								
		Required	Required materials							
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		number								
	22.1.	1.	.Kostovski, B.Sarkanjac	Sociology of medicine	Skopje:	1999				
		2.	M.Tasheva	Sociology	Faculty of	2003				
		2.	W. Fasheva	Coolology	Philosophy - Skopje	2000				
		3.	V.Petrovski	Sociology	Faculty of Education - Stip	2006				
		Supplem	entary materials							
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
		1.	D.Markovikj	General Sociology	Nis	2011				

	Course description -	first, se	econd and third	d cyc	le of study		
1.	Course title		nesthesiology		•		
2.	Code		37				
3.	Programme of study	De	Dental Medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	Uı	niversity Goce Delcev				
	programme(unit/ institute,		Faculty of Medical Sciences				
	department)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	l In	tegrated studies	of fi	rst and second	cycle	1
	cycle)		J			•	
6.	Academic year / semester	th	ird / second	7.	Number of E	CTS	2
	-				credits		
8.	Instructor	Pr	of. Dr. Ordan No	ojkov	1		
9.	Course prerequisites	Er	rolled in fourth	year	of studies		
10.	Course objectives						
	Students are introduced to basic			ane	sthesiology pra	ctice	and the
	basic principles and procedures of	of resus	citation.				
11.	Course content						
	Theoretical instruction						
	1. Introduction . Types of anesthe						
	2. Drugs used in anesthesia and						
	3. Anesthesiological examination	•	•				
	4. Perioperative monitoring and n			in a	nesthesia		
	5.Postanesthisology recovery and	d comp	ications				
	6. Regional anesthesia						
	7. Escort and local anesthesia						
	8. Resuscitation, basic life suppo						
	9. Resuscitation, advanced life su						
	10. Intensive treatment of comato						
	11. Intensive treatment of sick with	•	•	اء ء، ء	-11-		
40	12. Intensive treatment of sick with	in electi	rolyte imbalance	and	SNOCK		
12.	Course methodology	_4 !		l:	:	:	
	Lectures, interactive teaching: lec			iiscu:	ssions and eng	jaging)
	students. Multimedia presentation			roun	o prooficel inct	ruotio	n
13.	Individual consultations with stud Total time available:	ents an	2 ECTS x 30 h			luctio	VI I
14.	Time allocation:		30+0+15+5+1				
14.	Time anocation.		Lectures 30 ho		U HOUIS		
			Project work 1		uro		
			Independent s				
15	Instructional activities	15 1	Lectures - the			2	0 houro
15.	msuuduonai aduvides	15.1.				3	0 hours
		15.2.	Practice (labor				
16.	Other activities	16.1.	seminars, tean	ii wo	IN	1	5 hours
10.	Other activities	10.1.	Projects			1	SHOUIS
		16.2.	Individual assi	gnme	ents		5 hours
		16.3.	Independent s	tudy		20) hours
17.	Assessment		<u> </u>				
17.	7336331116111						

	17.1.	Attendance		maximum10 points	
	17.2	Exercises and activities		maximum 10 points	
	17.3	Exams		maximum 2 x 20 point	
	17.4.	Seminar paper / project (preser optional	ntation: written and oral)	maximum 10 points	
	17.5	Practical exams		maximum 10 points	
	17.6	Final exam		maximum 30 points	
18.	Gradir	ng system	to 50 points	5	
			from 51 to 60 points	6	
			from 61 to 70 points	7	
			from 71 to 80 points	8	
			from 81 to 90 points	9	
			from 91 to 100 points	10	
19.	Signa	ture and final exam		6 of all required activities	
	prerequisites		(midterm tests, attendan	ce and seminar papers)	
20.	Language of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation		

22.	Literature								
		Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	1.	Lalevic	Anestesiologija	Zavod za udzbenike, Beograd	1999			
		2.	D. Vucovic	Intenzivna terapija	Zavod za udžbenike I nastavna sredstva	1998			
		Supplem	entary materials						
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		1.	Robert K. Stoelting Ronald D. Miller	Basics of Anesthesia: with Evolve Website, 5e	Churcil Livingstone Elsevier	2007			

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study					
1.	Course title	Community dentistry				
2.	Code	3MF160512				
Programme of study Dental medicine						

4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences							
5.	Level od study (first, second, third cycle)	Integ	rated studie	s of f	irst and second cy	cle			
6.	Academic year / semester	Third	/ second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	3			
8.	Instructor	Asso	c. prof. Stipi	ca P	opovski				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrol	led third yea	ar					
10.	Course objectives	•							
	The course objective is for students	s to aco	quire basic k	know	ledge of the organ	ization of			
	dental health community service.								
11.	Course content								
	Theoretical instruction								
	- Organization of a dental healthcar				protection .				
	- Registration and formation of heal		•	ons.					
	 Organization of dental services by Medical administration. 	y age g	roups.						
	 Index for registration of findings of 	f caries	changes o	of the	soft narts of the o	ral cavity			
	- Organization of systematic dental		s, changes c	, ,,,	son parts of the o	Tai cavity.			
	- Planning the extent of the service		eventive and	d the	rapeutic purposes)).			
	- Regulations for records and statis								
	- Content of dental enlightenment -								
	- Content of dental enlightenment b								
	- Difficulties in conducting dental er								
	- Applying knowledge of the dental	service	e organizalio	on.					
	Practical instruction								
	- Organization of dental healthcare	service	e, law of hea	alth p	rotection.				
	- Registration and formation of hea								
	- Organization of dental services by	y age g	roups.						
	 Medical administration. 								
	- Index for registration of findings of		s, changes o	of the	soft parts of the o	ral cavity.			
	- Organization of systematic dental			-I (I					
	- Planning the extent of the service				,).			
	- Regulations for records and statis			SCHOO	or children.				
	9	tent of dental enlightenment - purpose tasks. tent of dental enlightenment by age groups.							
	- Difficulties in conducting dental er								
	- Applying knowledge of the dental	_		on					
12.	Course methodology		_						
	Lectures, auditorial exercises, cons	sultatio	ns.						
13.	Total time available:		3x30						
14.	Time allocation:		30+15+15+	5+25	5=90				
—									

15.1.

Lectures – theoretical

classes

30 hours

15.

Instructional activities

			15.2.	auditory) seminars, tear work		15 hours		
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects		15 hours		
	16.2		16.2.	Individual assignmer	nts	5 hours		
		16.		. Independent study		25 hours		
17.	Asses	sment	l.	•				
	17.1.	Tests				70 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (oral)	presen	tation: written and		10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation			10 points		
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points		5		
				from 51 to 60 points		6		
				from 61 to 70 points		7		
				from 71 to 80 points		8		
				from 81 to 90 points		9		
				from 91 to 100 points		10		
19.	_	ture and final exam		Cumulative score of 60		•		
	prerequisites			(midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)				
20.	D. Language of instruction			Macedonian				
21.	Cours	e evaluation	3	Self-evaluation				

22.	Literature								
	Required materials								
	22.1.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	number							
		1.		Communitiy dentistry					
	Supplementary materials								
	22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
		number							

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Medical ethics						
2.	Code	3MF121712						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences						

5.	Level cycle)	of study (first, second, th	ird I						
6.	Acade	mic year / semester	٦	Third	d / second	7.	Number of ECTS cre		3
8.	Instruc	ctor	A	Asso	c. ProfGordar	na Panova			
9.	Cours	e prerequisites	Е	Enro	lled in second	year			
10.	Adopti trainin the pa	e objectives ion of basic ethical and s g future professional nur- tient as a complex bio ur	ses / te						
11.	Course content Conceptual frame of medicine, historical overview of medicine as a science and practice. Clinical Medicine and ethical problems of clinical work. History of medical ethics: Hippocratic Oath and its historical implications, Geneva revision of the Hippocratic Oath and ethical codes. Medical ethics in practice: specificities of medical ethics, deontology, medical secret, shared secret, iatrogenesis, euthanasia, ethical and legal responsibility of the physician, the ethics of medical research, medical law: basic issues and aspects. Course methodology Lecture exercises consultations								
	Lecture, exercises, consultations								
13.		ime available:			3 ECTS x 30				
14.		llocation: 30+15+15+5+25 = 90 hours							
15.	Instruc	ctional activities	15.1		ectures- theore				nours
			15.2	seminars, team work				15 h	ours
16.	Other	activities	16.1	1. Projects				15 h	nours
			16.2	2. Individual assignments				5 h	nours
			16.3	. lı	ndependent stu	dy		25 h	nours
17.	Asses								
	17.1.	Tests					2x2	20=40 p	oints
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project ((prese	ntat	ion: oral and wr	ritten)		1- 10 p	oints
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation					5 p	oints
18.	Gradir	ng System			ı	up 50point	S	5	
					from 51 t	to 60 point	:S	6	
					from 61 t	to 70 point	S	7	
			Ī		from 71 t	to 80 point	S	8	
			Ī		from 81 t	to 90 point	s	9	
					from 91 to	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		10	
19.	Signat	ture and final exam			mulative score		•		
	•	luisites		•	dterm tests, atte	endance a	nd semina	r papers	s)
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Ма	cedonian				
i l	. Course evaluation Sel								

22.	Literatu	ire				
		Required	materials			
	00.4	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	22.1.	1.	Panova	Medical ethics and deodontology	UGD-Stip	2010
		2.	K.R.Seturman	Communication skills in clinical practice	Tabernakul	2010
		Supplem	entary materials			
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	22.2.	1.	Marcia Lewis Carroll	Tamparo Medical Law, Ethics and Bioethics Academic	Tabernakul- Skopje	2010

Press,

Ethics,

2.

Marich John

Medical

Faculty of Medical Sciences, Belgrade,

2005

	Course description - fi	rst, second and third	cycle	of study			
1.	Course title	First medical aid					
2.	Code	3MF111112					
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester	Third / second	7.	Number of ECTS credits	3		
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Velo Markovski					
9.	Course prerequisites						
10.	10. Course objectives Learning the skills to save the life of wounded, and prevent form further injury and complications, perform triage and provide first aid in mass disasters, learning the skills for heart,lung and brain resuscitation						
11.	Course content 1. Introduction to cardiac pulmonar 2. Acute respiratory failure 3.Acute Cardiac Arrest (CA) 4. Basiclife support 5. Advanced life support	y resuscitation					

	6 Drol	longed life support					
		longed life support	fuo otros	_			
		t aid in poly-trauma and	macture	е			
		t aid in bleeding					
		t aid in burns;					
		st aid for frost bite, drown	_				
		st aid for damage from a					
10	12.First aid and triage in mass disasters						
12.		e methodology					
		etical and practical lectur	res		0.51/50 001 001		
13.		ime available:			3 EKTS x 30 h = 90 hours	<u> </u>	
14.		allocation:	1		30+15+15+5+25=90		T
15.	Instruc	ctional activities	15.1.		ectures- theoretical classes		30 hours
	15.2				ractice (laboratory, auditor	y)	15 hours
					eminars, team work		
16.	Other activities 16.4			. Projects			15 hours
	16.2			In	dividual assignments		5 hours
			16.3.	Independent study			25 hours
17.	Asses	sment					
	17.1.	Tests					70 points
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project	(prese	entation: oral and written)			10 points
	17.3.	Attendance and partici	pation				20 points
18.	Gradin	ng System			to 50points		5
		•			from 51 to 60 points		6
					from 61 to 70 points		7
					from 71 to 80 points		8
			_		from 81 to 90 points		9
					from 91 to 100 points		10
19.	Signat	ure and final exam		Cun	nulative score of 60% of all	require	d activities
	_	uisites		(mic	lterm tests, attendance and	d semina	ar papers)
20.		age of instruction		Macedonian			
21.	Course	e evaluation		Self	-evaluation		
	ı		<u> </u>				

22.	Literature									
	Required materials									
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year				
	22.1. number									
		1.	Velo	Authorised lectures	UGD	2011				
			Markoski							

	2.	Sosolceva	Cardiac pulmonary and	Departement	2003
			Cerebral resuscitation	of	
				anesthesiolog	
				y, Faculty of	
				Medical	
				Sciences,	
				Skopje	
	3.				
	Suppleme	entary materials			
22.2.	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
ZZ.Z.	number				
	1.				

FOURTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 5)

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Pediatrics- selecte	d top	oics				
2.	Code	3MF110712						
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine						
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev						
	programme(unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medical Sciences						
	department)	Dental medicine						
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Integrated studies	of fir	st and second cycle				
	cycle)							
6.	Academic year / semester	IV / first	7.	Number of ECTS	2			
		semester		credits				
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Elizabeta	Zisc	vska				
9.	Course prerequisites	finished sixth and	enrol	led seventh semest	er			
10.	Course objectives							
	Introduction to Pediatrics- selected			•				
	patient, its growth, and the disease	s of the particular	syst	tems in the pediatr	ic age,			
	diagnosis and therapy.							
11.	Course content							
	<u>Theoretical instruction</u>							
	-Patogenetic mechanisms of the dise							
	-Approach to the pediatric patient in	•						
	-The most frequent diseases in the c	-						
	-Diseases of the respiratory system i							
	- Diseases of the cardiovascular syst							
	-Diseases of the gastrointestinal syst							
	- Diseases of the oral cavity and the	mouth						

- -Endocrine diseases of the childhood
- -Growth and development delays
- -Detection of disabled children
- -Methods of therapy.
- -Rational use of medicines in children

- -Specifics within the pediatric history
- -Physical examination, special attention to the diseases of the oral cavity
- -Integrative approach to the pediatric patient in dentistry
- -Diagnostic methods in childhood
- -Case scenarios, detecttion of the growth disturbances, use of the growth curves
- -Patients and case scenarios of the respiratory and cardiovascular pathology
- -Patients and case scenarios of the pathology in GIT and UGT in childhood
- Diseases of the endocrine and locomotor system
- -Diseeases of the oral cavity in children of different ages
- 'chromosomopathies, inherited diseases and their impact on the oral diseases
- -Growth and development delays, detection of the disabled children
- -Methods of therapy, rational use of medicines in children
- 12. Course methodology
 - -lectures.
 - -practical units at the Department of Pediatrics
 - -problem based learning,
 - -computer learning,
 - -detailed work out of a particular topic and writing a paper on that, consultation

13.	Total t	time available:		2x30=60			
14.	Time a	allocation:		30+0+15+5+10=60			
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures- theoretical classes	30 hours		
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, tea work	0 hours		
16.	Other activities 16.1			Projects	15 hours		
	16			Individual assignments	5 5hours		
			16.3.	Independent study	10 (individual) hours		
17.	Asses	sment					
	17.1.	Tests			40 points		
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project (p	resenta	ation: written and oral)	10 points		
	17.3.	Attendance and participat	20 points				
	17.4	Oral examination	30 points				
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points	5		

		from 51 to 60 points	6
		from 61 to 70 points	7
		from 71 to 80 points	8
		from 81 to 90 points	9
		from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signature and final exam	Cumulative score of 60%	of all required activities
	prerequisites	(midterm tests, attendan	ce and seminar papers)
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian	
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literature						
		Required materials					
	22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year	
		1.	Zitelli B.G and Davis H. V	Atlas for pediatric physical diagnostics	Tabernacul	2011	
		2.	Mardesic D and all.	Pedijatrija, 6-th Ed.	Skolska knjiga, Zagreb	2003	
		3.	Stojimirovik E at all	Pedijatrija	Savremena administracija Belgrade	1993	
		Supplementary materials					
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year	
		1.	Korak D. et all.	Pedijatrija	Savremena administracija Belgrade	1983	
		2.	Zergollern L, Votava-Raic A, et all	Pedijatrija 1-2	Lijevak- Naprijed, Zagreb	1993	
		3.	Internet based resources	www.who.int www.unicef.org			

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study				
1.	Course title	Introduction to ophthalmology		
2.	Code	3MF130512		
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine		
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	University Goce Delcev Faculty of Medical Sciences		
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle		

6.	Academic year / semester	Fo	ourth / first	7.	Number of E	CTS	2
8.	Instructor Prof. Dr. Milica Ivanovsk						
9.	Course prerequisites	Eı	nrolled in fourth y	ear (of studies		
10.	Course objectives Introduction to the basic procedu Course content	res for o	diagnosing eyes	disea	ases and their	treatr	nent
11.	Theoretically interactive lectures, making individual project assignments (papers),						
	research.	making	j individual proje	ct as:	signments (pa	pers),	1
13.	Total time available:		2 ECTS x 30 h	= 60	hours		
14.	Time allocation:		30+0+15+5+10 = 90 hours Lectures 30 hours, Project work 15 hours Independent study 10 hours				
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.					0 hours
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory, auditory) seminars, team work				
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects				5 hours
		16.2.	Individual assiç	gnme	nts		5 hours
		16.3.	Independent st	udy		20) hours
17.	Assessment						
	17.1. Attendance				maxim	num1() points
	17.2 Exercises and activities				maxim	um 10) points
	17.3 Tests				maximum	1 2 x 2	20 point
	17.4. Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and oral) maximum 10 points optional) points	
	17.5 Practical tests maximum 10 points						
	17.6 Final exam				maxim	um 30) points
18.	Grading system		to 50			5	
			from 51 to 60			6	
			from 61 to 70	point	7		

		from 71 to 80 points 8			
		from 81 to 90 points	9		
		from 91 to 100 points 10			
19.	Signature and final exam prerequisites	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	re									
		Required	Required materials								
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.1.	1.	J.K. Kanski	Clinical ophthalmology	21∃lfs2evier	2012					
		2.	S. Bratford	Basic concepts in ophthalmology		2010					
		Supplem	entary materials		•						
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
		1.	Spalton	Ophthalmological atlas		2010					

FOURTH YEAR - SECOND SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 6)

	Course description - first	, second and thir	d cy	cle of study		
1.	Course title	Aesthetic dentisti	'n			
2.	Code	3MF150312				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev				
	programme (unit/ institute,	Faculty of Medica	al Sc	iences		
	department)					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studie	s of f	irst and second cy	rcle	
6.	Academic year / semester	Fourth / second	7.	Number of	3	
				ECTS credits		
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Stipi	ca P	opovski	•	
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in fourth year of studies				
10.	Course objectives					

	The chiestines of the common or	- 41	inciples of earth office f	a sial alamtal amal						
	The objectives of the course ar gingival elements, lines of lips,	•		aciai, dentai and						
11.	Course content									
11.	Theoretical instruction									
	- Aesthetics as a function of the masticatory system .									
	- Principles of Aesthetics									
	- Elements of a dento - facial aesthetics									
	- Analysis of the dynamics of fa		tures							
	- Dental elements and morphol									
	Gingival elements. Physical eDentofacial relations	lements								
	- Aesthetics of teeth and tooth	rows								
	- Aesthetics in total and partial		sis							
	- Aesthetics in crowns	p. 000								
	- Aesthetics in bridge construct									
	- Preparations and prints the ac	esthetic	aspect							
	Practical instruction	, maatia	actory ayatam							
	Aesthetics as a function of thePrinciples of Aesthetics	e masuc	atory system.							
	- Elements of a dento- facial ac	esthetics	S							
	- Analysis of the dynamics of fa									
	- Dental elements and morphol									
	- Gingival elements. Physical e	lements	3							
	- Dentofacial relations	rouro								
	Aesthetics of teeth and toothAesthetics in total and partial		sis							
	- Aesthetics in crowns	prostric	313							
	- Aesthetics in Bridge construct	tions								
	- Preparations and prints from		c aspect							
12.	Course methodology									
	Lectures, auditorial exercises,	consulta								
13.	Total time available:		3EKTSx30hours=90							
14.	Time allocation:		30+15+15+5+25=90	Ohours						
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretical	30 hours						
			classes							
		15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	15 hours						
			auditory) seminars, te	am						
			work							
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15 hours						
		16.2.	Individual assignment	s 5 hours						
		10.2.	marriada doorgiimon	o nouro						
	16.3. Independent study 25 hours									
17.	Assessment									
17.	17.1. Tests			70 points						
		nracant	ation: written and	10 points						
	''''	present	auon, whiten and	ro points						
	oral)									

	17.3.	Attendance and participation		10 points
18.	Grading system		to 50 points	5
			from 51 to 60 points	6
			from 61 to 70 points	7
			from 71 to 80 points	8
			from 81 to 90 points	9
			from 91 to 100 points	10
19.	Signat	ture and final exam	Cumulative score of 60	% of all required
	prerec	quisites	activities (midterm tests	s, attendance and
			seminar papers)	
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian	
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation	

22.	Literatu	ire				
		Required n	naterials			
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
		number				
		1.		Authorized lectures		2008
	22.1.	2.	Mercev E.	Preclinical fixed prosthodonics	Faculty of dentistry, Skopje	2001
		3.	Trifuovic D, Vujosevic	Dental prosthodontics-fixed upgrades	European centre for piece and development Beograd	1998
		Supplemer	ntary materials			
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
	22.2.	1.	Radulovic- Pantelic	Dental prosthodontics-fixed upgrades second part	Zavod za graficku tehniku, Tehnolosko- Metalurskog fakulteta, Beograd	1998
		2.				

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study

			-			
1.	Course title	Management in dentistry				
2.	Code	3MF155512				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study programme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
6.	Academic year / semester	Fourth / second 7. Number of ECTS credits				
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Minovska Ana				
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled in fourth year of studies				
10.	,					
	Understanding of the role of management in the activities and development of					

health care subjects.

11. Course content

Theoretical instruction

- The content and methodology of the subject area
- Recognition of the role of management in activities and development health subjects
- Promoting and developing a sense of active involvement in the area
- Ability for communication, collaboration and teamwork
- Flexible use of knowledge in the scientific and practical activities
- Creating principle of autonomy (self-) critical (self-) assessment
- Developing feelings for clear and open communication
- Improving the quality of all activities
- Raise awareness of cooperation and concern for others
- Develop a sense of creative thinking
- Solving problems
- Proficiency with content and methodology of the subject area

Practical instruction

- The content and methodology of the subject area
- Recognition of the role of management in activities and development health subjects
- Promoting and developing a sense of active involvement in the area
- Ability for communication, collaboration and teamwork
- Flexible use of knowledge in the scientific and practical activities
- Creating principle of autonomy (self-) critical (self-) assessment
- Developing feelings for clear and open communication
- Improving the quality of all activities
- Raise awareness of cooperation and concern for others
- Develop a sense of creative thinking
- Solving problems
- Proficiency with content and methodology of the subject area

12.	Course	Course methodology						
	Lecture	es, preclinical laboratory	exerc	cises,	consultations.			
13.	Total time available: 3x30=90							
14.	Time a	llocation:			30+15+15+5+25=9	90		
15.	Instructional activities 15.		15.1		ectures – theoretica asses	ıl	30 hours	
	15.2			aı	ractice (laboratory, uditory) seminars, t ork	eam	15 hours	
16.	Other activities 16.			. Pi	rojects		15 hours	
	16.2		16.2	2. In	dividual assignmer	its	5 hours	
	16.3		16.3	3. In	Independent study		25 hours	
17.	Assessment							
	17.1.	Tests					40 points	
	17.2.	Seminar papare/projectoral)	t (pres	entat	ion: written and		10 points	
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	pation				10 points	
18.	Gradin	g system			to 50 points		5	
				fro	m 51 to 60 points		6	
				fro	m 61 to 70 points		7	
					om 71 to 80 points		8	
					om 81 to 90 points		9	
					n 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	•	ure and final exam			nulative score of 60		•	
	prerequisites				vities (midterm tests	s, atten	dance and	
					inar papers)			
20.		age of instruction			edonian			
21.	Course	evaluation		Self	-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	ire							
		Required materials							
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			
	22.1.	1.	Petkovski, Simonovska	Healthcare management		2008			
		Supplementary	materials						
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year			

Course description - fir	st, second and third cy	cle of stu	udy		
Course title	Emergency situations in dentistry				
Code	3MF155012				
Programme of study	Dental medicine				
Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev				
program (unit/institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences				
Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle				
Academic year / semester	Fourth / second 7. Number of 3 ECTS credits				
Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Cena Dime	ova		•	
Course prerequisites	Enrolled in fifth year of	studies			
	Course title Code Programme of study Organizer of the study program (unit/institute, department) Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Academic year / semester Instructor	Course title Emergency situations in Code 3MF155012 Programme of study Dental medicine Organizer of the study University Goce Delceve program (unit/institute, department) Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Academic year / semester Fourth / second Instructor Assoc. Prof. Cena Dime	Course title Emergency situations in dentistre Code 3MF155012 Programme of study Dental medicine Organizer of the study program (unit/institute, department) Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Academic year / semester Fourth / second 7. Instructor Assoc. Prof. Cena Dimova	Code SMF155012 Programme of study Organizer of the study program (unit/institute, department) Level of study (first, second, third cycle) Academic year / semester Instructor Assoc. Prof. Cena Dimova	

10 | Course objectives

. Emergency situations in medicine and dentistry, their timely diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy, concepts in emergencies in the dentistry. Introduce students to diagnose emergency conditions related to dental practice, differential diagnosis and treatment of the same procedure in the diagnosis and treatment of painful conditions in the area of the face and jaw, with special emphasis on diagnosis and treatment of pain associated with odontalgia. One of the goals of this course is to introduce students to the procedures for bleeding of face and neck, and the basics of diagnosis of injuries in the area of the face, jaw and neck. Part of the course includes introduction to emergency situations that may occur during dental practice, their diagnosis, and the procedures that are expected of a dentist in these situations.

11 | Course content

Theoretical instruction

- Introduction, definition of emergency situations in medicine and dentistry,
- Painful conditions. Bleeding types, division, treatment.
- Complications and incidents during the general anesthesia
- Common complications and incidents during of local anesthesia
- Local complications and incidents during of local anesthesia
- Allergic reaction in carrying local anesthesia. Allergic shock. Toxic reactions to local anesthesia
- Syncope, collapse, epileptic seizure, hysterical attack
- Emergency cardiovascular respiratory conditions(cardiac arrest, respiratory arrest)
- Emergency situations during dental therapy. Acute dental infection

	- Injuries	to the soft tissue	es of the o	ral cavit	tV		
	_	of the teeth	70 01 1110 0	nai oavi	•)		
	•	ntal tissue injurie	es of the t	eeth. iav	w iniuries		
		ent of HIV +and I			-		
12		ethodology	-1	- ,	7		
		auditoria exerci	ses, cons	ultations	S.		
13	Total time	3EKTSx30hours=90hour	S				
14	Time allo	cation:			30+15+15+5+25=90hour	'S	
15	Instruction	nal activities	15.1.	Lecti	ures- theoretical classes	30	
						hours	
	15.2.		15.2.		tice (laboratory, auditory)	15	
					nars, team work	hours	
16	Other acti	ivities	16.1.	Proje	ects	15	
						hours	
			16.2.	Indiv	5 hours		
			16.3.	Inde	pendent study	25	
						hours	
17	Assessme	ent		ı			
	17.1.	Tests				(20+20+20	
	17.1.	16212				(20+20+30)=70	
						points	
	17.2.	Seminar nane	r/project (nresent	ation: oral and written)	10 points	
	17.2.				ation. Grai and writterij		
10		Attendance an	u particip	alion	to 50points	20 points	
18	Grading s	system			5		
-					from 51 to 60 points	6	
					from 61 to 70 points	7	
					from 71 to 80 points	8	
					from 81 to 90 points	9	
40	Ciava - ti	and the starre		0	from 91 to 100 points	10	
19	Signature	and final exam			ative score of 60% of all rees (midterm tests, attendar	•	
•	prerequis	iles			r papers)	ice and	
20	Language	e of instruction		Macedo	onian		
21	Course evaluation			Self-ev	aluation		
- '	Course C			0011 01	aluation		

22.	Literature

	Required n	naterials			
	Ordinal number.	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
22.1.	1.	Dimova Cena	Emergencies in the dentistry practice	UGD	2013
	2.	Petrovic M, Gavric	Emergencies in the dental practice	IK Draganic, Beograd	2001.
	Supplemer	Supplementary materials			
	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
22.2.	1.	Todorovic et all	Oral surgery	Nauka, Beograd	2002
22.2.	2.	Peterson L.	"Contemporary Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery", 3rd ed.,	Mosby	1998.

FIFTH YEAR - FIRST SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 7)

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study						
1.	Course title Occupational medicne						
2.	Code	3MF121612					
3.	Programme of study	Dental Medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	University Goce D Faculty of Medica					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester	Fifth / first	7.	Number of ECTS credits	2		
8.	Instructor	Assoc. Prof. Jovar	na Ka	aradzinska-Bislimov	ska		
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled fifth year					
10.	Course objectives Acquiring theoretical and practical kn	owledge from the a	rea c	of occupational medi	cine		
11.	Acquiring theoretical and practical knowledge from the area of occupational medicine Course content Theoretical instruction 1. Physiological and psychological aspects of occupation 2. Ergonomic principles of work place. Occupational risks 3. Analyses and health assessment of working environment and risk assessment 4. Ecological and biological monitoring. Readiness of workers for response in danger situations 5. Assessment of work ability. Health and security in work 6. Occupational diseases, diseases in work, injuries at work 7. Chemical factors of work environment – occupational toxicology						

8. Physical factors of work environment – noise, non-ionizing radiation, ionizing radiation and vibrations 9. Occupational intoxications: gases, organic dissolvent, cadmium, manganese, chrome, nickel, beryllium 10. Occupational intoxications: led and compounds, mercury and compounds and pesticides 11. Occupational malignant diseases 12. Allergic alveolitis. Occupational dermatoses. Course methodology Lectures, interactive teaching: lectures in large groups, discussions and engaging students. Multimedia presentation. E-learning. Practical exercises. Individual consultations with students and consultation in groups, practical instruction Total time available: 2 ECTS x 30 h = 60 hours 13. 14. Time allocation: 15+15+15+5+10 = 90 hours Lectures 30 hours, Practical exercises. Project work 15 hours Independent study 10 hours Lectures - theoretical classes 15. Instructional activities 15.1. 15 hours 15.2. Practice (laboratory, auditory) 15 hours seminars, team work 16. Other activities 16.1. **Projects** 15 hours 16.2. Individual assignments 5 hours 16.3. Independent study 20 hours 17. Assessment 17.1. Attendance maximum10 points 17.2 Exercises and activities maximum 10 points 17.3 Exams maximum 2 x 20 point 17.4. Seminar paper / project (presentation: written and oral) maximum 10 points optional 17.5 Practical exams maximum 10 points 17.6 Final exam maximum 30 points 18. Grading system to 50 points 5 from 51 to 60 points 6 from 61 to 70 points 7 from 71 to 80 points 8 from 81 to 90 points 9 from 91 to 100 points 10 19. Signature and final exam Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers) prerequisites 20. Language of instruction Macedonian 21. Course evaluation Self-evaluation

	Required	materials			
	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
22.1.	1.	J. Karadzinska- Bislimovska, J. Minov, S. Risteska- Kuc, D. Mijakoski, S Stoleski		Medical Faculty Skopje	2011
	2.				
	Suppleme	ntary materials	·		
22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year

	Course description - first	t, second and thir	d cy	cle of study		
1.	Course title	Patients at risk fo	r dei	ntal interventions		
2.	Code	3MF154712				
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine				
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce I	Delce	ev		
	programme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medica	Faculty of Medical Sciences			
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studie	s of f	irst and second cy	/cle	
6.	Academic year / semester	V/I	7.	Number of ECTS credits	2	
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Ana Mii	novs	ka		
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled fourth ye	ear			
10.	Course objectives					
	Diagnosis and differential diagnosis	s in patients at risk	for c	dental intervention	S.	
11.	Course content					
	Theoretical instruction					
	- Neurological conditions with an u	rgent nature				
	- Dizziness, headache, acute cereb	oral vascular stroke	e, cor	ma, brain death.		
	- EPI - Status					
	- Internal conditions with urgent cha					
	- Infectious conditions with urgent character					
	- Neuro-surgical conditions with urg					
	- Dental painful conditions - sinusiti	•				
	- Psychogenic reactions, trauma, n	eoplasm, neuralgia	Э.			
	- Emergency dentalhaemoraghia	ata (a al sodi) - 1 - 7 - 7				
	- Diagnostics of emergencies asso	ciated with dental p	oract	ices		

	Differential diagnosis and therapy procedures in the diagnosis and therapy Procedures in the diagnosis and treatment of conditions related to odontology Course methodology				
12.	Course methodology				
	Lectures, preclinical laborator	ry exerci	ises, consultations.		
13.	Total time available:		2EKTSx30h=60hours	3	
14.	Time allocation:		15+15+15+5+15=60h		
15.	Instructional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretical classes	15hours	
		15.2.	` '	15hours	
			auditory) seminars, tea work	m	
16.	Other activities	16.1.	Projects	15hours	
		16.2.	Individual assignments	5 hours	
		16.3.	. Independent study	15 hours	
17.	Assessment	•		,	
	17.1. Tests			40 points	
	17.2. Seminar paper/project oral)	t (preser	ntation: written and	10 points	
	17.3. Attendance and partic	ipation		10 points	
18.	Grading system		to 50 points	5	
			from 51 to 60 points	6	
			from 61 to 70 points	7	
			from 71 to 80 points	8	
			from 81 to 90 points	9	
40	0: 16: 1		from 91 to 100 points 10		
19.	Signature and final exam		Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and		
	prerequisites		seminar papers)	atteriuarice allu	
20.	Language of instruction		Macedonian		
21.	Course evaluation		Self-evaluation		

22.	Literatu	ire					
		Required materials					
	22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year	
		1.	V. Petrovic, M. Gavric	Emergencies in dental practice	IK Draganic, Beograd	2001	

	Aditional	literature			
	Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year
22.2.	number				
	1.	Peterson L.	"Contemporary Oral and	3 rd ed.	1998
			Maxillofacial Surgery",	Mosby,	

FIFTH YEAR -SECOND SEMESTER (Elective course from List No. 8)

Course description - first, second and third cycle of study							
1.	Course title	Forensic dentistr	у				
2.	Code	3MF155312					
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine					
4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce	Delce	ev			
	programme (unit/ institute, department)	Faculty of Medical Sciences					
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies of first and second cycle					
6.	Academic year / semester	V/ II	7.	Number of ECTS credits	2		
8.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Aleksej	Dum	а	•		
9.	Course prerequisites	Enrolled fifth yea	r of s	tudies			
10.	Course objectives						
	Knowledge of dental identification	of human remains,	DNA	A analysis of denta	al tissue		
	injury, qualification and criminal lial	bility.					
11.	Course content						
	Theoretical instruction						
	- Historical development and organ	nization of forensic	med	icine in the Repub	lic of		
	Macedonia. Forensic dentistry.						
	- Forensic medical expertise in der						
	- Forensic medical expertise in mechanical injury-hard and sharp objects, weapons and explosives.						
	- Court - medical expertise in traffic	violations					
	- Fundamentals of thanatology (de		of de	ath: signs of death	n post-		
	mortem changes, exhumation)	minion and typos	J. 40	an, orgino or dodi	., 2001		

- Mechanical asphyxia strangulation.
- Forensic medical expertise of living persons; injuries of stomatognatic system.
- Dental identification thus preparing instruments. Comparison of dental features pre and post mortem.
- DNA expertise dental tissue and identification of human remains.
- Forensic toxicology. Application for the purposes of forensic dentistry.
- Expert. Expertise in forensic dentistry.
- Criminal liability of dentist.

Practical instruction

- Court medical autopsy. Determining time and manner of death. Post mortem signs
- Court medical autopsy in specific and nonspecific mechanical damage.
- Court medical expertise of nonviolent sudden death.
- Court medical examination of a live person bodily injury.
- Court medical examination of a live person-body injuries, part 2.
- Court medical expertise in documents.
- Isolation and analysis of DNA from dental tissue.
- Determination of sex and race on the basis of dental and craniofacial characteristics.
- Inherited and acquired dental changes in the identification of human remains.
- Analysis of bite marks on the human body and identify triggers.
- Analysis of bodily injury with emphasis stomatognatic system.
- Analysis of examples of criminal responsibility dentist.

12.	Course methodology
-----	--------------------

Lectures, preclinical laboratory exercises, consultations.

13.	Total t	ime available:		2EKTSx30hours=	60hours	
14.	Time a	ime allocation: 30+15+5+10=60hou			ours	
15.	Instru	ctional activities	15.1.	Lectures – theoretica	al 30hours	
				classes		
			15.2.	Practice (laboratory,	15 hours	
				auditory) seminars, t	team	
				work		
16.	Other	activities	16.1.	Projects	5hours	
			40.0			
			16.2.	Individual assignme	nts 5 hours	
			16.3.	Independent study	5hours	
17.	Asses	sment				
	17.1.	Tests			40 points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper/project (present	tation: written and	10 points	
		oral)				
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	10 points			
18.	Gradir	ng system		to 50 points	5	

		from 51 to 60 points	6		
		from 61 to 70 points	7		
		from 71 to 80 points	8		
		from 81 to 90 points	9		
		from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signature and final exam prerequisites	Cumulative score of 60% of all required activities (midterm tests, attendance and seminar papers)			
20.	Language of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Course evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	ire										
		Required	Required materials									
		Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year						
		1.	Milovan Milovanovi k	Forensic medicine								
	22.1.	2.	Brkić H. i sur.	Forensic dentistry	Zagreb	2000						
		3.	Jerolimov V, Brkić H.	Vještačenje u stomatologiji.	Zagreb	2005						
		4.	Markovik A	Prakticed of oral surgery	Belgrade	2005						
		5.	Peterson	Principles of oral and maxillofacial surgery								
		Supplementary materials										
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year						
	22.2.	1.	V.Petrovic M.Gavric	Emergency situacion in dental practise	Belgrade	2001						
		2.										

	Course description - first, second and third cycle of study						
1.	Course title						
2.	Code	3MF161512					
3.	Programme of study Dental medicine						

4.	Organizer of the study	University Goce Delcev								
	programme(unit/ institute,	Fac	culty of Medica	al Sci	ences					
	department)									
5.	Level of study (first, second, third	Inte	Integrated studies of first and second cycle							
	cycle)									
6.	Academic year / semester	V/II 7. Number of 2								
					ECTS	credits				
8.	Instructor	9								
9.	Course prerequisites		ified IX semes	ster a	nd pass	sed Pediatr	ic			
		der	tistry 1							
10.	Course objectives									
	Acquire basic knowledge of Denta	al trau	matology							
11.	Course content									
	Course content									
	Epidemiological characteri		and classificat	ion						
	Diagnosis and treatment pFractures first class	ian								
	Fractures first classFractures second class									
	 Fractures third class 									
	Fractures fourth class									
	Dental injuries-retaining ap	parat	us-lucsations							
	Avulsions	•								
	 Aesthetic reconstruction 									
	Traumatic injuries deciual in the second in the secon			_						
	Complications of traumation									
12.	Forensic medical aspects (Course methodology)	or trai	ımatic dental i	njurie	es					
12.	Course methodology Interactive teaching (theoretical) w	vork ir	s cmall groups	lovo	roicoc)	and other				
	,	VOIK II		`						
13.	Total time available:		2EKTSx30h			rs				
14.	Time allocation:		30+15+5+1			T =				
15.	Instructional activities 15	5.1.	Lectures- theo classes	oretic	al	30 hours				
	15	5.2.	Practice (labo	rator	٧,	15 hours				
			auditory) sem		-					
			work		•					
16.	Other activities 16					5 hours				
	16	6.2.	Individual ass	ignm	ents	10 hours				
	16	6.3.	Independent s	study		0 hours				
17.	Assessment									
	17.1. Tests				65 p	ooints				
	17.2. Seminar paper / project (proral)	resen	tation: written	and	20 p	ooints				
	<u> </u>									

	17.3.	Attendance and participation	15 points			
18.	Grading system		to 50 points	5		
			from 51 to 60 points	6		
			from 61 to 70 points	7		
			from 71 to 80 points	8		
			from 81 to 90 points	9		
			from 91 to 100 points	10		
19.	Signat	ture and final exam	Cumulative score of 60	% of all required		
	prerec	_l uisites	activities (midterm test	s, attendance and		
			seminar papers)			
20.	Langu	age of instruction	Macedonian			
21.	Cours	e evaluation	Self-evaluation			

22.	Literatu	re									
		Required materials									
	22.1.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					
	22.1.	1.	Bona Bajraktarova	Dental traumatology	Skenpoint	2006					
		Aditional lit	erature								
	22.2.	Ordinal number	Author	Title	Publisher	Year					

	Course description - first	, second and thir	d cy	cle of study	
1.	Course title	Focal infections			
2.	Code	3MF161812			
3.	Programme of study	Dental medicine			
4.	Organizer of the study programme(unit/ institute, department)	University Goce I Faculty of Medica			
5.	Level of study (first, second, third cycle)	Integrated studies	s of f	irst and second cy	cle
3.	Academic year / semester	V/II	7.	Number of ECTS credits	2
3.	Instructor	Prof. Dr. Minovsl	ka Ai	na	
9.	Course prerequisites	Enroled fifth year			
10.	Course objectives				
	To familiarize students with the imp	oortance and the co	ompl	ications that can pr	rovide
	focal infections, their manifestetion	and therapy			

11.	Course content							
	Theor	etical instruction						
	•	Theory of focal infection	ì					
	•	Oral hotspots, consecut	tive d	isor	ders			
	•	Pathogenesis of focal in						
	•	Diagnosis of oral spots		_	he application of spe	ecific t	ests	
	•	Treatment of focal infec						
	Measures for prevention of focal infection Proctice instruction							
	Practical instruction							
	 Diagnosis of oral spots through the application of specific tests Treatment of focal infections 							
	•	Measures for prevention			infaction			
12.	Cours	e methodology	11 01 10	Juai	IIIIection			
12.		es, clinical practice, theo	retica	al ex	ercises			
13.		ime available:	101100	AI O/	2EKTSx30hours=6	30hou	rs	
14.		allocation:			30+15+5+10=60h		10	
15.		ctional activities	15.1		_ectures- theoretical		30 hours	
10.	monu	Stiorial activities	15.1		classes	l	30 110013	
	15.				2. Practice (laboratory,		15 hours	
					auditory) seminars, t	eam		
				work				
16.	Other	activities	16.1	I. Projects			5 hours	
			16.2	2. Individual assignments		10hours		
			16.3	3. I	ndependent study		0 hours	
17.	Asses	sment	<u>I</u>	<u> </u>				
	17.1.	Tests			70 points		points	
	17.2.	Seminar paper / project	(pres	sent	ation: written and	10 r	ooints	
		oral)	(1					
	17.3.	Attendance and particip	ation	20		20 p	20 points	
18.	Gradir	ng system		to :	50 points		5	
				fro	m 51 to 60 points		6	
				fro	m 61 to 70 points		7	
				fro	m 71 to 80 points		8	
				fro	m 81 to 90 points		9	
					m 91 to 100 points		10	
19.	Signat	ture and final exam		Cu	mulative score of 60)% of a	all required	
	prerec	quisites		act	ivities (midterm test	s, atte	ndance and	
				seminar papers)				
20.	Langu	age of instruction		Macedonian				
21.	Cours	e evaluation		Se	lf-evaluation			

22.	Literature											
		Required	materials									
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year						
		number										
		1.	Authorised									
			lectures									
	22.1.		Belazelkovska Z,	Focal	Stomatoloski	2008						
			Georgieva S.	Infection: fokalozis	fakultet, Skopje							
		2.	Dimitrovski V.	Basics of oral		2002						
			Popovska-	propaedeutic								
			Spasovska M.	S								
		3.	Dragoljub Đajić	Parodontolog	Draslar partner	2006						
				ija i tzv.								
				"fokalna								
		Cupplem	ontory motorials	infekcija"								
			entary materials			T						
		Ordinal	Author	Title	Publisher	Year						
		number	Dun wallink Dall4	01	FIG. NAII	0000						
		1.	Dragoljub Đajić,	Oral	Elit - Medica	2008						
	22.2.		Dragoslav Đukanović	Diseases - Oral								
	22.2.		Dukanovic	Medicine -								
				Periodontics								
		2.	Nakova M.,	Diagnosis of	Stomatoloski	2006						
			Popovska-	oral lesions-	fakultet, Skopje	2000						
			Spasovska M.	practicum	iss.is.i, enopje							